



SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

NEW ZEALAND GAZETTE

OF

THURSDAY, APRIL 21, 1932.

Published by Authority.

WELLINGTON, FRIDAY, APRIL 22, 1932.

REGISTER OF MIDWIVES AND MATERNITY NURSES.

Published in Accordance with Section 24 of the Nurses and Midwives
Registration Act, 1925.

Register of Midwives and Maternity Nurses.

Department of Health, Wellington, 1st April, 1932.

IN pursuance of section 24 of the Nurses and Midwives Act, 1925, hereunder a certified copy of the names, qualifications, and residences entered in the register of Midwives and Maternity Nurses is published for general information.

M. I. LAMBIE, Registrar.

Part I. (a) Midwives qualified by examination; (b) midwives registered by virtue of having been for at least three years in practice as midwives prior to 1904.

Part II. (a) Maternity nurses qualified by examination; (b) maternity nurses registered under subsection (c) of section 13 of the Nurses and Midwives Registration Act, 1925.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES.

A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications.

[The names marked with an asterisk (*) also appear in Register of Nurses.]

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Mar., 1919	995	Abbot, Grace C.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	28 Medway Street, Christchurch.
June, 1923	1624	Abbott, Mrs. Alice	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	18 Central Terrace, Lower Hutt.
Jan., 1922	1394	Abernethy, Mrs. Edith May (Hancox)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	67 Hawker Street, Wellington.
July, 1917	869	Adams, Eva	Maniototo District Hospital ..	Plunket Nurse, 4 Field Street, Wanganui.
Dec., 1923	1706	*Adams, Mrs. Gladys (May)	Kawakawa Hospital	Whangaroa.
Feb., 1926	3059	Adams, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	"Fieldmont," Killinchy.
Sept., 1929	2826	Adamson, Rena Winifred	McHardy Home, Napier	P.O. Box 436, Christchurch.
Jan., 1912	382	Adcock, Mary	Ivy House Maternity Hospital, London	.. ..
Dec., 1926	2490	Adkin, Kate Vivian	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
Aug., 1928	2701	*Aiken, Hilda Kathleen	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	.. ..
July, 1914	621	Aitken, Mrs. Christina Janet (Cameron)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	King Street, Temuka. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1923	1696	Aitken, Elizabeth Yates	Methven Maternity Hospital ..	Waipawa County, North Canterbury.
Dec., 1915	757	Aitken, Isobel	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
Oct., 1910	339	Aitken, Jessie Helen	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of Mrs. Phillips, St. Heliers Bay Road, St. Heliers, Auckland.
Dec., 1915	747	Aitkin, Lucy C.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Plunket Nurse, Frankton Junction.
July, 1917	880	*Aitkenhead, Elsie Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Parakai P.O., Helensville.
Dec., 1926	2507	Aitkenhead, Winnifred Grace ..	Salvation Army Homes, Wellington and Dunedin	33 Dryden Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
June, 1923	1623	*Aldeaisley, Mrs. Lilian (Cochran)	Essex Home, Christchurch	Port Hills Road, Christchurch.
Feb., 1917	834	Alderton, Mrs. Janet J.	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne ..	Point Chevalier, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Oct., 1920	1183	*Alexander, Mrs. Annie M.	Midwifery Hospital, Clarence Street, Gloucester, C.M.B., L.O.S.	(Not found.)
June, 1925	1957	*Alexander, Elizabeth I.	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	14 London Street, Hamilton.
Aug., 1928	2672	*Alexander, Nancy	Whangarei Hospital Maternity Annexe ..	Whangarei.
Oct., 1931	3035	*Allan, Agnes Emma	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	"The Holmes," East Taieri, Mosgiel, Otago.
Jan., 1926	2080	*Allan, Elizabeth S.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Plunket Rooms, Christchurch.
Dec., 1907	126	Allan, Gertrude	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	England.
Dec., 1919	1082	Allan, Henrietta E.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Plunket Rooms, Gore.
July, 1925	2005	*Allanby, Ida C.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	101 Rugby Street, Merivale, Christchurch.
Dec., 1929	2870	*Allen, Mary Rosaline	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	The Hospital, Lumsden.
July, 1926	2454	Allen, Mrs. Winifred Geraldine ..	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, Sydney	4 Powhiri Avenue, Kensington Park, Whangarei. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1924	1727	Alley, Alice Sarah	Waikari Hospital, Canterbury ..	Hospital, Timaru.
July, 1920	1154	Allison, Margaret M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Wairoa.
June, 1911	347	Alt, Ellen J.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Melbourne. (Not found.)
Nov., 1927	2596	*Andersen, Muriel Ivy	Stratford Hospital Maternity Annexe ..	Matron, Franklin Memorial Hospital, Waiuku.
May, 1930	2896	*Anderson, Agnes Annie L. M. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Public Hospital, Raetihi.
June, 1922	1456	Anderson, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	20 Russell Street, Palmerston North.
July, 1927	2569	Anderson, Mrs. Helen	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	9 Kirkwood Lane, Invercargill.
Feb., 1926	2123	Anderson, Jessie Young	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	28 Ohiro Road, Wellington.
Dec., 1920	1214	*Anderson, Kathleen F.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Waipukurau.
July, 1917	858	Anderson, Lily May	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	28 Glen Road, Kelburn.
Dec., 1917	906	*Anderson, Mrs. Margaret Candlish (Smith)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	33 Normanby Street, Musselburgh, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
June, 1922	1455	Anderson, Mary D.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
Jan., 1911	317	Anderson, Rachel A.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Private Hospital, Milton.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Sept., 1929	2798	*Anderson, Thelma Irene ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	Hospital, Napier.
Dec., 1922	1546	Andrews, Beatrice M... ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	438 Dee Street, Invercargill.
Sept., 1930	2920	Andrews, Gertrude Olive ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	37 Mount Hobson Road, Remuera, Auckland.
Jan., 1911	329	Angel, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Mount Eden.
Jan., 1926	2081	Angus, Mrs. Annie Maud ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	61 Duke Street, Dunedin.
Jan., 1931	2952	Ansell, Eva Honor	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Jan., 1922	1392	*Ansenne, Kathleen M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Hospital, Thames.
Jan., 1926	2105	Anson, Edith	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	Mothercraft Training Society, Bromwell Road, Highgate Hill, London, N. 6.
Sept., 1929	2800	*Anstice, Thelma Olive ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	"Te Rangi" Private Hospital, Collingwood Street, Nelson.
Dec., 1919	1080	Anstis, Mrs. May	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	1 Willoughby Street, Lower Hutt.
Dec., 1914	642	Appleby, Sarah J.	Plaistow Maternity Hospital, London ..	Wellington.
July, 1911	353	Armour, E. J.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	Care of Victoria Home, Tweed Street, Invercargill.
Aug., 1919	1042	Armour, Elizabeth I.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Holly Lea, Colombo Street, Christchurch.
Feb., 1926	2126	Armstrong, Elsie Vera ..	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	..
Aug., 1928	2702	*Arnesen, Aletha Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	21 Winchester Street, Lyttelton.
June, 1925	1994	*Arnold, Doris	Thames Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	Sister, Waihi Hospital.
June, 1916	790	*Arnold, Johanna	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Paparoa.
June, 1921	1305	*Arnold, Nettie Penman ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
Nov., 1927	2604	*Arnott, Nellie	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Pakowhai, Hawke's Bay. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1920	1190	Ashby, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of Miss Guffie, Private Hospital, Napier. (Gone, no address.)
Jan., 1915	659	*Ashcroft, Mrs. Beulah (Guffie) ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	Fitzroy Road, Napier. (Not practising.)
June, 1909	221	*Ashley, Mrs. Ada (Smart) ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	6 Lyndock Place, Glasgow. (Not practising.)
April, 1906	51	Ashmore, Mrs. Emma	Utah, U.S.A.	Avenue Road, Foxton. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1919	1100	Askew, Olive	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
Sept., 1929	2791	*Astley, Marjory Whittle ..	McHardy Home, Napier	Auckland Hospital.
July, 1920	1164	Atkin, Mrs. Thursa	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	9 Market Street, St. Kilda, Dunedin.
June, 1928	2669	*Atkinson, Alice Laura ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	52 Norwood Road, Bayswater, Auckland.
June, 1905	20	Atkinson, A. M.	L.O.S. certificate	Cranford, Brougham Street, Nelson. (Not practising.)
Sept., 1924	1830	Atkinson, Edith Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	626 New North Road, Mount Albert, Auckland.
May, 1928	2624	*Attridge, Gertrude	Whangarei Hospital	Hospital, Whangarei.
July, 1918	934	Attwood, Mrs. Eliza Ann (Wyatt)	Mangonui Hospital, Bay of Islands ..	Kara P.O., near Towai, Whangarei.
July, 1913	544	Aubrey, Edith	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	236 Oriental Parade, Wellington. (Not practising.)
Mar., 1919	985	*Avery, Emily Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Maxwell Road, Blenheim.
Dec., 1923	1665	Babbington, Mrs. Maungatai Julia (Paora) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Rewhiti, North Auckland.
July, 1931	3010	*Bach, Mrs. Mavis Alice (formerly Mrs. Harman) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	8 Norwood Road, Bayswater, Auckland.
Dec., 1917	897	Backhouse, Mrs. Edith Marion (Rhodes) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of Mr. G. Rhodes, 31 Mount Albert Road, Auckland.
July, 1926	2393	*Badger, Huia	McHardy Home, Napier	Dr. Saunders's Hospital, Eltham.
May, 1929	2779	*Badgley, Florence Eleanor ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	20 Kilmore Street, Christchurch.
Dec., 1906	54	*Bagley, Amelia	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Turama Road, Royal Oak, Auckland.
Dec., 1921	1379	*Bagley, Mary	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
June, 1923	1592	Bagnall, Dorothy Ada ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Private Hospital, Otahuhu, Auckland.
Jan., 1925	1907	*Bailey, Avis H.	Whangarei Hospital	Thames.
June, 1925	1924	Bailey, Adelaide	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Long Drive, St. Heliers, Auckland.
July, 1912	429	Bailey, Mrs. Daisy	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Care of Mrs. A. Tweedie, Wales Street, Rangiora.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
June, 1921	1311	Bailey, Jocelyn Betty ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Maternity Annexe, Taumarunui Hospital.
Jan., 1905	42	Baillie, Mrs. Emily	Lying-in Hospital, Sydney	9 Lombard Street, Palmerston North. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1921	1249	Baine, Delia	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Maternity Hospital, Tokomaru Bay.
Aug., 1919	1056	Baird, Agnes J.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	59 Le Cren Street, Timaru.
Dec., 1926	2493	Baird, Annabella Matheson ..	Salvation Army Home, Wellington ..	Salvation Army Home, Beasley Avenue, Christchurch.
Feb., 1913	495	Baker, Alice E.	St. Mary's Hospital, Fulham, London ..	St. Stephen's Avenue, Parnell, Auckland.
Dec., 1920	1235	*Baker, Harriett	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	9 Reed Street, Oamaru.
Aug., 1910	310	Baker, Laura	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1912	409	Baker, Lilian	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Tonga.
May, 1928	2636	Baker, Mrs. Mildred Florence ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	67 Overton Terrace, Kilbirnie.
Oct., 1926	2461	*Baker, Olive K.	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Queen Mary's Hospital, Hanmer.
Jan., 1931	2971	*Bakewell, Mary Elinor	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	.. ..
Feb., 1917	837	Baldock, Edith	Mangonui Hospital, Bay of Islands ..	12 Balfour Road, Parnell, Auckland.
Aug., 1919	1028	Ballantyne, Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	101 Ingestre Street, Wanganui.
Feb., 1909	207	Ballard, C.	Central Midwives' Board, London	156 Grafton Road, Auckland.
July, 1926	2371	*Banks, Isabel	Kawakawa Hospital	District Nurse, Wairoa.
Jan., 1926	2086	*Banks, Lillian M.	Rangiora Hospital	Public Hospital, Christchurch.
June, 1922	1474	*Bargrove, Violet T.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	China.
May, 1929	2785	*Barker, Christina Gillanders ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Five Roads, Oroti, Southland.
Dec., 1926	2509	Barker, Doris Nina	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Auckland.
July, 1922	1485	Barker, Dorothy	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	49 Orakei Road, Remuera.
Jan., 1929	2713	*Barker, Eileen	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Care of Mrs. Rowe, Tarara, Thames.
Nov., 1927	2582	*Barker, Florence B.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
July, 1923	1639	Barker, Mrs. Hilda Sarah	Essex Home, Christchurch	11 Austin Street, Waltham, Christchurch. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1910	309	Barker, Lucy	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Sept., 1929	2821	*Barker, Margaret Jeanette	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill .. ..	.. ..
Nov., 1922	1505	Barltrop, Mrs. Maria Miles (MacPherson)	Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Glasgow. Certificate, September, 1912. C.M.B.	Campbell Road, Havelock North, Hawke's Bay. (Not practising.)
July, 1922	1483	*Barnby, Ethel M.	York Road Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B. January, 1913	.. ..
Mar., 1914	590	*Barnett, Mrs. Alice (Haywood)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Manaroa, 8 Gilbert Park, Manly, Sydney.
July, 1917	860	Barnett, Elizabeth (Trott)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Box 2, Morreen, South Canterbury.
June, 1924	1795	Barnett, Elizabeth H. F.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
Jan., 1931	2957	*Barnett, Jean Stuart	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	248 Selwyn Street, Christchurch.
July, 1924	1812	*Barnett, Marjorie Fulton	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Care of Bank of Australia, Threadneedle Street, London E.C. 2.
Feb., 1921	1253	*Barnitt, Kate Isobel	City of London Maternity Hospital, C.M.B.	Hospital, Masterton. (Not practising.)
July, 1926	2450	*Barr, Catherine M.	St. Clements Hospital, London, L.O.S..	Knox College, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1922	1537	Barrett, Mrs. Rachel	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	27 Kilmore Street W., Christchurch.
Jan., 1911	328	Barry, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Te Kopuru.
May, 1929	2754	*Bartle, Jane Maria	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Northern Wairoa Hospital.
Jan., 1925	1911	*Bartlett, Winifred M.	Whangarei Hospital	Matron, Hospital, Tauranga.
July, 1923	1633	Barton, Jeanette	Liverpool Maternity Hospital, Brownloo Hill, Liverpool	Tobin Street, Pukekohe.
Sept., 1930	2917	Barton, Violet	Whangarei Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Sept., 1929	2818	*Bascand, Eileen Moira	Essex Home	St. Georges Hospital, Christchurch.
July, 1922	1487	*Bascand, Florence M.	Maternity Annexe, Hospital, Whangarei	Avonlea Maternity Hospital, Taumarunui.
Jan., 1926	2055	Baskiville, Gladys	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	212 St. Aubyn Street, Hastings.
Dec., 1921	1380	Bastin, Mrs. Elizabeth E. (Hearfield)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	44 Thames Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
July, 1926	2372	*Bates, Marion Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	3 Norana Avenue, Remuera, Auckland,

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Mar., 1919	992	Battersby, Agatha	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Wellington	Salvation Army Home, outside Westgate, Seoul, Korea.
Mar., 1919	1019	Baxter, Winifred	Naseby Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1925	1876	*Bayldon, Margaret V.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Cassel Private Hospital, Hamilton.
Dec., 1917	895	Beadle, Annie	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	444 George Street, Dunedin.
Dec., 1921	1362	Beale, Mrs. Doris (Nelson)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	173 Fitzgerald Street, Christchurch.
Aug., 1926	2389	*Beale, Mrs. Myra A.	Franklin Memorial Hospital, Waiuku	Remuera, Auckland. (Not practising.)
June, 1925	1925	Beard, Annie E. F.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	239 Great North Road, Grey Lynn.
June, 1921	1313	Beard, Mrs. Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	239 Great North Road, Auckland.
Jan., 1921	1248	Beaton, Jessie M.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Private Hospital, 210 Thames Street, Oamaru.
Dec., 1929	2874	Beattie, Charlotte Emily	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
Mar., 1919	981	Beaufort, Mrs Lucy M. (Davidson)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	77 Domain Terrace, Spreydon, Christchurch,
Dec., 1930	2951	Beaufort, Norah Ethel	Whangarei Hospital	Post-office, Roxburgh, Otago.
Dec., 1921	1386	*Beaumont, Margarieta Rose	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	9 Vogel Street, off Austin Street, Wellington.
May, 1906	63	*Beck, J. L.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	"Seamount," Mount Pleasant, Sumner, Christchurch. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1920	1238	Beckett, Mrs. Cecilia E.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill .. ..	.. ..
Sept., 1929	2809	*Beckett, Helen Mary	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Plunket Nurse, 45 Brighton Street, Island Bay, Wellington.
Jan., 1931	2989	*Beckingsale, Elsie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	12 Bordesley Street, Linwood, Christchurch.
June, 1906	65	Beckingsale, Emma	Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh	Mission House, Brahmanbaria, East Bengal, India.
Jan., 1913	483	*Bedford, Gertrude	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
July, 1913	533	Bedgood, Mrs. Ellen (Brown)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Ohaeawai, Bay of Islands.
Nov., 1927	2583	*Bedgood, Noel E. A.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Rawene Hospital.
Feb., 1922	1410	Beech, Agnes Theresa	Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B.	17 Haggitt Street, Feilding. (Not practising.)
July, 1915	712	Beer, Florence Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	18 Athelston Street, Spreydon.
June, 1924	1754	Beetham, Aym M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	14 Hepburn Street, Auckland.
July, 1915	699	Begbie, Emily	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1926	2100	*Begbie, Lucy	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Mount Albert, Auckland.
July, 1912	443	Begbie, Rachel J.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	China.
Dec., 1926	2508	Bell, Agnes Charlotte M.	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Tyne Street, Roslyn.
Dec., 1921	1358	Bell, Annie R.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	"Roselea," Duntroon, via Oamaru.
Jan., 1931	2973	*Bell, Dorothy Undine Beatrice	McHardy Home, Napier	Westmere, Huntly. (H.)
Dec., 1923	1719	*Bell, Emma H.	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Whitianga Hospital.
July, 1926	2390	*Bell, Jane	Kawakawa Hospital	St. Dunstan Hospital, Clyde, Central Otago. (Not practising.)
April, 1913	505	*Bell, Marion Buchanan	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	Bay of Islands.
Feb., 1918	908	Bellamy, Ethel Winifred	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Great South Road, Ellerslie, Auckland.
July, 1918	924	*Belton, Margaret A.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Warne Street, Pennent Hill, Sydney.
Dec., 1923	1676	Belworthy, Minnie Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Vivian Street, New Plymouth.
Oct., 1920	1181	Benn, Hannah M. T.	Plaistow, London, C.M.B. .. ..	.. ..
Nov., 1911	379	*Bennett, Ellen Agnes	Guy's Hospital, London, C.M.B.	Pukekura, Cambridge, Wai-kato.
July, 1914	619	*Bennett, Ina Leslie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	England.
Dec., 1922	1541	*Bennett, Mrs. Ellen (McFadgen)	St. Helens Hospitals, Christchurch and Wellington	Nuhaka.
Jan., 1914	561	*Bennett, Nora Louisa	Kensington Infirmary, London, C.M.B.	Roberts Street, Tauranga.
May, 1923	2664	*Bentham, Hazel	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1923	1704	*Beresford, Sybil M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Helensville.
Aug., 1923	2696	*Bergin, Norah	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Tuapeka Hospital, Lawrence.
July, 1908	166	Bernard, Dora	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Plunket Nurse, Wanganui.
Jan., 1926	2083	Berry, Dorothy May	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1921	1378	*Berry, E. Lillian	Alexandra Home, Wellington	491 Manchester Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
Aug., 1923	2692	*Berry, Evelyn	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Kokegolo, Solomon Islands.
July, 1920	1145	Berry, Mrs. Gladys	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Wellington Hospital.
Jan., 1911	332	Berry, Helen M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	36 Ingestre Street, Wanganui.
				369 Douglas Parade, Newport, Victoria.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Dec., 1914	654	Berry, Lizzie	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	18 Middle Street, Timaru.
Dec., 1919	1088	Berry, Mary A.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne..	Stanley Street, Eketahuna.
Dec., 1915	754	Bertelsen, Katherine	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Hamilton.
Mar., 1919	1000	*Beswick, Emily Maud	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Plunket Buildings, Wanganui.
Jan., 1926	2062	*Beswick, Gladys M.	Opunake Hospital	Hospital, New Plymouth.
July, 1915	710	*Beswick, Mary Beatrice (A.R.R.C.)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch (passed first)	Health Department, New Plymouth.
Mar., 1928	2622	*Besznak, Violet Gertrude	Alexandra Maternity Home, Plymouth, England, C.M.B.	District Nurse, Kaikohe, Bay of Islands.
June, 1923	1621	Bethune, Mrs. Ethel	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Private Hospital, Commercial Street, Takaka, Nelson.
Jan., 1910	260	Bethune, Mrs. Lizzie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Private Hospital, 6 Cashel Street, Christchurch.
Jan., 1915	665	*Bettany, Clarice V.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	131 Hobart Street, Miramar, Wellington. (Not practising.)
June, 1924	1774	*Bicknell, Jean Ira	Masterton Hospital	Dr. Sharp's Hospital, Wellington.
Oct., 1906	82	*Bicknell, Jessie (A.R.R.C.)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	66 Kainui Road, Hataitai, Wellington.
Jan., 1926	2094	*Billing, Anne	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	Hospital, Whangarei.
Mar., 1919	991	Billing, Mrs. Ellen (Collings)	Alexandra Home, Wellington.. ..	Helensville Private Hospital.
June, 1925	1941	*Bindon, Margaret J.	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	1 Liverpool Street, Hamilton.
July, 1925	1999	Birley, Dorothy M.	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	.. ..
Mar., 1923	1583	Bishop, Charity F.	St. Margaret's Maternity Hospital, Sydney	.. ..
Jan., 1925	1892	Bishop, Edna W.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	36 Hamilton Road, Anderson's Bay, Dunedin.
Dec., 1908	178	*Bishop, Emily	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Tabora, Tanganyika, East Africa.
Feb., 1917	829	*Bishop, Lucy B.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	12 Bealey Street, Christchurch.
June, 1925	1926	Bishop, Rose G.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	27 Cromwell Road, off Dominion Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Jan., 1924	1732	*Black, Mabel C.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Hospital, Mangonui.
Sept., 1929	2793	*Black, Rosetta Mary	Stratford Hospital	Tamumu, Waipawa.
July, 1917	856	Blackburn, Mrs. Lucy	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne..	Private Hospital, 522 Aberdeen Road, Gisborne.
Aug., 1913	520	*Blackett, Frederikki Andrene	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne..	146 Esplanade, New Brighton, Christchurch.
Dec., 1921	1376	*Blackie, Catherine	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Otaki Beach.
Jan., 1926	2048	Blackie, Elma Agnes	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
Dec., 1921	1382	*Blackie, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	District Nurse, Otaki.
Jan., 1913	494	Blackler, Charlotte J... ..	City of London Hospital, England	(Not found.)
Jan., 1926	2089	*Blackmore, Amy	Rangiora Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1919	1094	Blackwell, Blanche C.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	15 Elizabeth Street, Ponsonby.
Mar., 1930	2383	Blair, Isabel	Women's Hospital, Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria	Hazebrouck Hospital, Toia Street, Marton.
Dec., 1920	1196	Blair, Jean C.	Kawakawa Hospital.. ..	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
July, 1912	440	*Blair, Mrs. Mary M. (Boyd)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	"Burwood," Seddon Street, Pukekohe.
June, 1925	1996	*Blake, Florence E.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Canada.
Jan., 1913	467	Bland, Kathleen	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne..	(Not found.)
Jan., 1925	1848	*Blathwayt, Mabel H. A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Care of T. and G. Insurance Co., 44 Hawkestone Street, Wellington.
Jan., 1931	2954	*Blewett, Annie Glynn.. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Hospital, Auckland.
Dec., 1926	2498	Blomquist, Annie Alma	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Hospital, Lincoln, Canterbury.
Feb., 1917	836	Bloomfield, Mrs. Marjorie K. (Wood)	Kawakawa Hospital	Kaitaia.
Feb., 1917	832	Bloor, Mrs. Maggie McAlpine (Laird)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
July, 1921	1317	*Blundell, Mrs. Edith (Packer)	Kawakawa Hospital .. ..	.. ..
June, 1921	1306	*Blundell, Mrs. Theresa (Tarleton)	McHardy Home, Napier	Lawrence Road, Napier. (Not practising.)
Oct., 1917	888	Böbin, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Benton)	Crossland Moore Union Hospital, Huddersfield, England; St. James's, Walthamstow, London, C.M.B.	Wellington. (Not practising.)
Nov., 1920	1186	*Bodmin, Mrs. Agnes (Breck)	Scottish District Training Home, Edinburgh, C.M.B.	Willowbrook, Ladies' Mile, Ellerslie, Auckland.
July, 1914	616	Bodmin, Irene	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Care of Miss Maud Bodmin, Egypt.
Aug., 1912	453	Boland, Janet K.	Glasgow Maternity Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1931	2961	*Bone, Gladys Agnes	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui .. ..	.. ..
Mar., 1919	1003	Bones, Mrs. Elizabeth (Tressider)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Hunter Street, Tauranga.
July, 1912	442	Bongard, Ruth	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	15 Vauxhall Road, Devonport.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*

A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
July, 1915	695	*Bonner, Mrs. Alice	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	St. Heliers Bay, Auckland.
Feb., 1927	2544	*Bonnington, Violet	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	.. ..
Feb., 1910	278	*Boon, Mrs. Emily	Royal Maternity Charity of London, C.M.B.	45 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
May, 1928	2661	*Borrows, Emma	Essex Home, Christchurch	Karitane Hospital, Wellington.
Dec., 1922	1513	Borrows, Marion A.	McHardy Hospital, Napier	California.
July, 1918	930	Bosher, Maud	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Private Maternity Hospital, Childers Terrace, Kilbirnie, Wellington.
Nov., 1927	2591	*Boshier, Ida E.	McHardy Home, Napier	Hospital, Napier.
May, 1929	2751	*Bourke, Agnes Myrtle	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
May, 1929	2769	*Bourke, Kathleen Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	167 Moxham Avenue, Wellington.
Dec., 1921	1347	Bourke, Mrs. Mary Alice (Whyte)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Autere Street, New Plymouth. (Not practising.)
July, 1920	1166	Bourne, Elsie M.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	"Whare Waira," 31 Wai-iti Road, Timaru.
Feb., 1913	500	Bovill, Mrs. Annie	Belfast Maternity Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1926	2099	Bowden, Maud Emma	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	.. ..
Dec., 1929	2841	*Bowles, Evelyn	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Private Hospital, Ngaruawahia.
Nov., 1927	2609	*Bowron, Jessie M.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Care of Mrs. Staniland, 9 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
Aug., 1919	1026	*Bowron, Winifred M.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Plunket Nurse, Christchurch.
July, 1915	720	*Boyce, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Matron, St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
June, 1925	1938	*Boyd, Ada E.	Franklin Memorial Hospital, Waiuku ..	.. ..
Dec., 1919	1117	Boyd, Eleanor	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	10 Coleridge Terrace, Lyttelton.
Jan., 1922	1397	*Boyd, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Auckland.
Feb., 1927	2534	*Boyde, Emily Margaret	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Sept., 1930	2928	*Boyes, Hilda Margaret Stewart	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Tua Marina, Blenheim.
Dec., 1922	1512	*Boyes, Isabel J. H. (Mrs. Jeans)	Hokianga Hospital, Rawene	Maternity Hospital, Cass Street, Temuka.
June, 1923	1598	Boyle, Mrs. May (Hodge)	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Box 70, Havelock North. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1907	131	Bradley, Mrs. Margaret (Rayne)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Levin. (Not practising.)
Sept., 1930	2913	*Bradney, Constance Emily	Whangarei Hospital	Hospital, Whangarei.
Dec., 1923	1723	*Bradney, Mary V.	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	Dargaville.
July, 1926	2373	Brain, Lucy Cecilia	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	105 Portland Road, Remuera.
June, 1908	164	Brake, M. A.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Christchurch. (Not practising.)
July, 1925	2010	Bramwell, Mrs. Margery (Wescott)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Raukawa Road, Stokes Valley, Wellington.
May, 1916	770	Branford, Mrs. Mary	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, Sydney, A.T.N.A.	12 Bolton Street, Wellington.
Dec., 1926	2512	Brass, May Isabella	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Public Hospital, Dunedin.
Aug., 1910	303	Bray, Mrs. Lily (Worthington) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Sherwood Downs, Fairlie.
Feb., 1921	1250	Breck, Beatrice	Scottish District Training Home, Edinburgh, C.M.B.	13 Victoria Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Dec., 1920	1189	Bremner, Effie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Mar., 1919	1017	Bremner, Helen	Naseby Hospital .. ..	.. ..
June, 1907	109	Brew, Mrs. Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Victoria Street, St. Clair, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
May, 1910	287	*Brewer, Amy Eleanor	Rotunda Hospital, C.M.B.	Private Hospital, Cobden Street, Gisborne.
Dec., 1921	1384	*Bridge, Lorna	McHardy Home, Napier	Rathbone Hospital, Hawke's Bay.
Sept., 1930	2919	*Bridson, Isabella Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	South Otago Hospital Board, Owaka Hospital.
Sept., 1926	2452	Briggs, Mrs. Margaret	Govan Maternity Cottage Hospital, C.M.B.	Council House Crest, North Canterbury.
Dec., 1922	1522	*Bright, Florence Vera	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, Collingwood Street, Nelson.
Mar., 1924	1747	Briscoe, Mrs. Muriel May	Kensington Infirmary, London, England, C.M.B.	.. ..
Sept., 1920	1180	*Broad, Geraldine E.	Queen Charlotte Hospital, London, C.M.B.	Wellington.
Aug., 1910	300	*Broadley, Martha	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
June, 1916	775	Brockett, Mrs. Sylvia (Fell)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	(Not found.)
Jan., 1925	1852	Brodie, Mrs. Elizabeth F.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	.. ..
Jan., 1925	1857	Bromley, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Trocadero Hotel, Wellington.
Jan., 1923	1557	Broome, Gladys M.	Essex Maternity Home, Christchurch ..	301 Hereford Street, Christchurch.
Dec., 1922	1543	*Broughnan, Clara M. T.	Oxford Hospital	Matron, Ellesmere Hospital, Leeston.
Dec., 1907	128	Broun, Helen G.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	40 Milton Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Mar., 1911	338	*Brown, Mrs. A. D. (Campbell) ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	21 Arawa Road, Hataitai. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1929	2863	*Brown, Doris	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Public Hospital, Auckland.
July, 1926	2374	Brown, Dorothy Muriel	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	50 Walters Road, Kingsland.
Sept., 1906	73	*Brown, Eleanor Blackett	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	(Not practising.)
May, 1929	2776	*Brown, Eliza Scally	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
Aug., 1910	298	*Brown, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	.. ..
Dec., 1919	1084	*Brown, Mrs. Ella E. (Ibbetson)	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Church Street, Masterton.
Dec., 1922	1516	Brown, Eva May	Salvation Army Home, Napier ..	Dunedin, care of Salvation Army.
May, 1930	2889	*Brown, Freda Heaton	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Karitane Hospital, Wellington.
Aug., 1919	1037	Brown, Mrs. Grace B. (Stevens)	Salvation Army Bettany Home, Napier	.. ..
June, 1923	1604	Brown, Mrs. Idy (Burd)	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	54 Mulgrave Street, Wellington. (Not practising.)
June, 1925	1992	Brown, Mrs. Irene	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Ngaruawahia.
Dec., 1923	1680	*Brown, Mabel Ellen	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Hospital, Dannevirke.
July, 1917	844	*Brown, Mrs. Margaret (Quinn) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Whangarei. (Not practising.)
Sept., 1929	2795	*Brown, Marion Maud	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
Oct., 1907	121	*Brown, Rose	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Australia.
Jan., 1925	1856	Brown, Ruby	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	74 Rolleston Street, Wellington.
Oct., 1931	3039	*Brown, Selina Patience	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Cottage Hospital, Palmerston South, Otago.
Oct., 1931	3033	*Brown, Vyner Emily	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	28 Morrison Street, Caversham, Dunedin.
Jan., 1929	2736	*Bruce, Constance	McHardy Home, Napier	Hospital, Napier.
Sept., 1930	2935	*Bruce, Isabel	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Public Hospital, Wairoa, Hawke's Bay.
Dec., 1920	1220	Bruce, Jessie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	54 Ranfurly Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
Feb., 1922	1415	*Bruce, Marjorie Mitchell	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	England.
Dec., 1919	1101	Bruce, Mrs. Mary E. (Widdowson)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	North Canterbury.
Nov., 1906	86	Bruning, Mrs. M.	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1922	1523	*Brunton, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
July, 1914	626	Brunton, Mrs. Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	"Rockhampton," 21 Emmal Street, Mount Roskill, Auckland. (Not practising.)
June, 1908	152	*Bruton, K.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	England.
Feb., 1923	1579	Bryan, Mrs. Helen R. (Helliwell)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Victoria Road West, Birkdale.
June, 1924	1755	Bryant, Clara	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	19 Rockland Avenue, Dominion Road, Auckland.
May, 1930	2899	*Buchanan, Dorothy Isabella ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
Jan., 1920	276A	*Buckley, Ann	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	District Health Office, Christchurch. (Not practising.)
June, 1910	291	*Bucknill, Maud C. M.	St. Clement's Maternity and Nursing Home, L.O.S., C.M.B.	Tauranga.
Oct., 1926	2465	*Buckton, Ivy	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	New North Road, Avondale, Auckland.
June, 1924	1798	*Budd, Marjorie E.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	23 Vincent Avenue, Remuera, Auckland.
Aug., 1925	2018	Bulkley, Elizabeth B.	Wairau Maternity Hospital and St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Care of Miss Buckley, School Nurse, Wellington, or P.O. Box 1048, Wellington.
Feb., 1921	1256	Bull, Charlotte Ada	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Onehunga.
May, 1928	2640	*Bull, Lily Denholm	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1914	563	Bunkall, Mrs. Mary H. (Absalom)	Clapham School of Midwifery, C.M.B. ..	Herekino, Hokianga. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1920	1192	Bunn, Elizabeth	Essex Home, Christchurch	24 Forth Street, Richmond, Christchurch.
Sept., 1921	1328	*Burbridge, Elizabeth Sophia ..	St. Mary's Hospital, Manchester, C.M.B.	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
Nov., 1927	2593	*Burdett, Ethel Edwina	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	.. ..
Aug., 1928	2685	*Burdett, Frances	McHardy Home, Napier	Hospital, Napier.
July, 1926	2397	Burgess, Gertrude Clarice	Whakatane Hospital	Cutfield Road, New Plymouth. (Not practising.)
July, 1922	1482	*Burgess, Martha A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Kaitawa, via Eketahuna.
Jan., 1929	2715	*Burke, Beatrice L.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of Plunket Headquarters, 96 Symonds Street, Auckland.
Jan., 1926	2117	*Burke, Lily Adelaide	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	17 Conter Avenue, Remuera, Auckland.
July, 1915	700	Burke, Mrs. Sylvia Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Walmsley Road, Waihi.
Jan., 1923	1570	Burnard, Vera L.	Townley St. Helens, Gisborne ..	191 Russell Street, Gisborne.
Dec., 1929	2831	*Burnett, Annie	Whangarei Maternity Hospital ..	"Mawhera," 62 Great South Road, Remuera Line.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualification—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Mar., 1919	1015	Burnett, Annie	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	..
Jan., 1931	2998	*Burnett, Helen	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Box 67, Bayswater, Otago.
June, 1922	1446	*Burnett, Helen	Alexandra Home, Wellington	88 Coutts Street, Kilbirnie.
Jan., 1926	2059	Burns, Mrs. Edith	McHardy Home, Napier	6 Chamberlain Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
Dec., 1920	1239	Burns, Harriet Ivy	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	..
Dec., 1926	2476	Burns, Natali	Maniototo Hospital, Naseby .. ..	..
July, 1920	1169	Burns, Ruby	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	..
Sept., 1928	2711	*Burrows, Kate Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	1 St. John's Avenue, Wanganui.
Feb., 1924	1746	Burson, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Cameron Road, Wanganui.
Oct., 1931	3016	*Buscke, Olga Marie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. (Passed top for Dominion)	18 Woodley Avenue, Remuera, Auckland.
Jan., 1912	412	Bush, Mrs. Emily	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	..
Jan., 1914	562	*Butcher, Mabel	Louise Margaret Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Care of Mrs. Reay, Milton.
June, 1923	1615	Butcher, Mrs. Mabel E. (Gibbs) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	130 Hackthorne Road, Cashmere Hills, Christchurch. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1926	2074	*Butler, Josephine Annie ..	Masterton Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	Private Hospital, Cole Street, Masterton.
June, 1916	786	Butler, Mildred L.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	(Not found.)
July, 1913	519A	*Butler, Theresa	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Niue Island.
Sept., 1930	2930	Butterfield, Marjory	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	The Vicarage, Wairoa, Hawke's Bay.
Mar., 1919	1004	Butterworth, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	"Fairhaven," 11 Surrey Crescent, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
June, 1924	1799	Butterworth, Myrtle E. ..	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Wellington	Hinemoa, Te Aroha.
Nov., 1921	1342	*Buxton, Annie Maud	Montrose State Maternity Hospital, Burwood, Australia	Apia Hospital, Samoa.
July, 1923	1636	Byran, Mrs. Ellen L. (McCreedy)	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Waimate. (Not practising.)
Sept., 1930	2925	*Byres, Amalia Isabella Marie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	District Nurse, Ohakune.
Mar., 1914	575	Calcott, Louisa	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Wellington	..
Nov., 1925	2615	*Calder, Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	District Nurse, Rai Valley.
Nov., 1909	230	Calders, Adeline	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Wanganui. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1921	1351	*Caldwell, Elizabeth J. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Care of Mrs. Burns, 80 Pitt Street, Wadestown
Jan., 1929	2722	*Caley, Elsie	McHardy Home, Napier	Public Hospital, Matamata.
Oct., 1906	80	Cameron, Alexandra	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	11 Grant Street, Dunedin.
May, 1926	1586	Cameron, Christeina May	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	156 Stout Street, Gisborne. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1913	395	Cameron, Christina	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Cole Street, Masterton. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1909	242	Cameron, Christina Young ..	Royal Maternity Hospital, Edinburgh, C.M.B.	Care of Miss Holy, 71 Liverpool Street, Wanganui.
April, 1910	282	*Cameron, Marie McNaughton (R.R.C.)	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	"Waimarie," Violet Street, Chatswood, Sydney, N.S.W.
Oct., 1925	2019	*Cameron, Phoebe	Cromwell Hospital	Pleasant Valley Sanatorium, Palmerston South.
Mar., 1922	1427	Cameron, Mrs. Ruby Eta	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
June, 1922	1475	*Cameron, Ruby T.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Native District Nurse, Rotorua.
July, 1917	864	*Campbell, Caroline E.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Hospital, Stratford.
Feb., 1918	916	Campbell, Catherine Jane ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	17 Heaton Street, Timaru.
Jan., 1909	184	Campbell, Christina	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Wellington	..
June, 1925	1927	*Campbell, Christina	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	..
Aug., 1928	2689	*Campbell, Eileen E.	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Care of Townley St Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
Aug., 1919	1057	Campbell, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Owaka.
Dec., 1922	1550	Campbell, Elsie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Hastings.
June, 1924	1784	*Campbell, Mrs. Dorothy M. (Revell)	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	24 Dover Street, Merivale, Christchurch.
Aug., 1909	236	Campbell, Mrs. Inger (Doris) ..	Glasgow Maternity Hospital	82 West Street, Feilding.
Nov., 1908	177	Campbell, Isabella	Clapham School of Midwifery, C.M.B. ..	20 Balmoral Road, Epsom, Auckland. (Gone, no address.)
Jan., 1926	2047	Campbell, Florence A. P.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	..
July, 1926	2442	*Campbell, Jessie Rhoda	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	..
Jan., 1926	2087	*Canavan, Catherine Isobel ..	Rangiora Hospital	Care of High Commissioner, Strand, London.
July, 1926	2370	Cane, Helen Champion	Mangonui Hospital	Care of Mrs. S. Hume, 244 Ferguson Street, Palmerston North.
April, 1922	1429	*Carbines, Jane Sutherland ..	Victoria Home, Cheltenham, England. Certificate, July 1905. C.M.B.	Devon Farm, Taupiri, Auckland.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
July, 1927	2573	*Carmichael, Grace Evelyn ..	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	15 Victoria Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Dec., 1929	2840	*Carmichael, Joan ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	15 Victoria Avenue, Mount Albert, Auckland.
Dec., 1923	1673	Carmody, Mrs. Ellen Josephine	McHardy Home, Napier ..	..
July, 1924	1816	*Carmody, Kathleen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	..
Dec., 1907	135	Carnahan, Helen M. ..	Private Hospital, Invercargill, State midwifery examination	Private Hospital, 166 Tweed Street, Invercargill.
Oct., 1926	2467	Carney, Margaret ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	381 Colombo Street, Christchurch.
Dec., 1929	2832	*Carney, Signa Mary ..	Whangarei Maternity Hospital ..	Whangarei.
Sept., 1930	2914	*Carpenter, Florence Margaret ..	Whangarei Hospital ..	Tangawahine, via Dargaville.
Dec., 1929	2858	Carr, Eleanor Grace ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Kaiti, Gisborne.
July, 1920	1170	Carrick, Daisy ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	153 Lewis Street, Gladstone, Invercargill.
Jan., 1931	2986	*Carrick, Madeline Kennedy ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Upper Plain, Masterton.
Feb., 1905	2	Carrick, Mrs. Mary (Bonner) ..	St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney ..	(Not found.)
Aug., 1928	270	*Carrington, Moira H. ..	Whangarei Hospital Maternity Annexe ..	Hospital, Whangarei.
Dec., 1914	653	Carrodus, Eliza ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Trent Street, Oamaru. (Not practising.)
June, 1924	1786	Carroll, Alma Adeline ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	49 Todman Street, Brooklyn, Wellington. (Not practising.)
Mar., 1913	501	Carroll, Jane ..	Rockhampton Women's Hospital ..	(Not found.)
Sept., 1916	810	Carson, Victoria ..	Belfast Rescue and Maternity Home, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
Dec., 1926	2482	Carter, Annie Burdon ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Arch Hill, Auckland.
Mar., 1931	3002	*Carter, Eleanor Joan ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
July, 1913	514	Carter, Ellen Annie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	St. Mary's Home, 5 Burlington Road, Napier.
Feb., 1927	2533	*Carter, Kathleen ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
July, 1917	846	*Carter, Mrs. Hannah B. (Suggitt)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Feb., 1924	1744	*Carter, Muriel ..	Rangiora Maternity Hospital ..	..
Mar., 1923	1584	Carter, Muriel Hannah ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	3 Harcourt Street, Grey Lynn.
Dec., 1926	2477	Cartwright, Mrs. Ada M. ..	St. Faith's Maternity Hospital, Leeds, England	90 Rangitikei Street, Palmerston North.
June, 1925	1963	*Cartwright, Beatrice H. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	Plunket House, New Plymouth.
June, 1924	1756	*Cartwright, Mabel J. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Havelock.
Jan., 1926	2112	*Carver, Mary A. ..	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Public Hospital, Dannevirke.
May, 1929	2773	*Carwell-Cooke, Rona ..	Midwifery certificate, McHardy Home, Napier	Wadestown, Wellington.
May, 1929	2786	*Casey, Hanoria ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Public Hospital, Invercargill.
Dec., 1920	1193	Caskey, Ellen S. ..	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	Fairlie, South Canterbury. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1919	1109	Caskie, Mrs. Isabella K. (Page) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	5 Young's Terrace, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1922	1412	Cassidy, Mrs. M. E. ..	New Hospital for Women, Euston Road, London, C.M.B.	England.
Jan., 1915	667	Castle, Grace ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Plunket Nurse, New Plymouth.
June, 1924	1787	Castlehow, Mrs. Ada L. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	77 Burnside Road, Fendalton, Christchurch.
June, 1924	1804	Cates, Mrs. Marjorie P. (Wilcock)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Kumeu, Auckland.
Aug., 1919	1031	Cato, Gertrude ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	..
July, 1918	925	Cavanagh, Catherine ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of Sarnia House, New Plymouth.
June, 1914	603	Cavanagh, Mrs. Elizabeth A. ..	Plaistow Maternity Hospital, London ..	Nurses' Home, 36 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
Jan., 1925	1877	Cavanagh, Edith W. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Care of Mrs. Nightingale, Stubbs Street, Auburn, N.S.W.
Oct. 1931,	3036	*Cavers, Margaret Cairney ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Hauturu, Kawhia.
Mar., 1914	581	Chaffey, Mrs. M. A. ..	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne ..	..
Nov., 1914	641	Chambers, Mrs. Sarah ..	Ormond Home for Nurses, Chelsea, London, C.M.B.	10 Chelton Street, Frankton Junction.
July, 1911	351	Chapman - Taylor, Mrs. C. A. (Walton)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
July, 1925	2003	*Chapman, L. Zillah ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Wellington.
Oct., 1906	85	Chappell, A. E. ..	Certificate L.O.S., Reg. C.M.B.	..
July, 1911	358	*Chappell, E. J. W. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Matron, Te Puke Hospital.
Jan., 1909	182	*Chappell, Mrs. Neilsene (Jensen)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Oct., 1931	3023	*Charteris, Catherine ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	14 Bignell Street, Gonville, Wanganui.
Dec., 1920	1234	Charters, Mrs. Sarah L. ..	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	Aitutaki.
June, 1923	1618	Charles, Mrs. Margaret M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Dec., 1920	1194	Charlesworth, Lilian E. ..	Mongonui Hospital ..	Moutere Hospital, Otaki.
June, 1922	1478	*Cheek, Gertrude E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Dec., 1929	2829	*Cheesman, Norah Mildred ..	Whangarei Maternity Hospital ..	Whangarei.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Mar., 1923	1582	Chermside, Mrs. Isabella P. (Hubber)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	11 Koraha Road, Remuera, Auckland.
Sept., 1930	2932	*Chesterman, Freda	McHardy Home, Napier	Care of Mrs. Hobson, 2 Omapu Road, Hastings. Hunterville.
Dec., 1920	1218	Ching, Mrs. Violet Ann (Thompson)	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Empire Hotel, Masterton.
May, 1930	2893	*Chisholm, Mavis	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Sumner, Christchurch.
Dec., 1923	1700	Cholerton, Mrs. Effie Cora (McLean)	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Care of Mrs. Butcher, High Street, Waimate.
Oct., 1926	2453	*Christian, Doris M.	Woolwich Maternity Hospital, England, C.M.B.	Care of Salvation Army Maternity Hospital, Gisborne
Dec., 1923	1674	Christiansen, Rubina	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Napier	.. ..
Nov., 1927	2606	*Christie, Liliat A.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	84 Grey Road, Timaru.
July, 1924	1809	Chute, Mrs. Mary (Angland)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
May, 1929	2756	*Civil, Gladys	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1926	2039	*Civil, Vera Maria	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	N.S.W. (Not found.)
July, 1912	446	Clare, Mrs. Lily M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	48 Vanguard Street, St. John's, London, S.E. 8, England.
July, 1925	2001	Clark, Alice L.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1929	2731	*Clark, Annie Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1910	268	Clark, Mrs. Bernice (Burke)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Ngaruawahia.
June, 1922	1447	*Clark, Blanche	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Matron, Karitane Hospital, Wellington. (Not practising.)
May, 1924	1762	*Clark, Catherine Rose	Queen Mary's Hospital, Stratford, London, England	44 Cashel Street, Christchurch.
Jan., 1912	391	*Clark, Edith	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1926	2063	Clark, Gladys Florence	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Care of Mrs. Bayly, Wimbledon Hospital, Laing's Road, Lower Hutt.
Jan., 1913	466	Clark, Mrs. Hannah Jane (Green-slade)	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne	Care of Mrs. Tapper, Kopu Road, Wairoa.
June, 1923	1611	Clark, Muriel E.	Wairau Maternity Home, Blenheim	104 Waimea Street, Nelson.
Aug., 1928	2698	*Clark, Muriel Elsie Dillon	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Leeston Hospital.
May, 1928	2627	*Clark, Olive Mildred	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Weymouth, Manurewa, Auckland.
Dec., 1919	1115	*Clarke, Mrs. Bertha W. (Ashcroft)	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Waitati. (Not practising.)
July, 1912	433	*Clarkin, Mrs. R. (Curtain)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Hamilton. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1928	2705	*Clarkson, Greta Agnes	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	64 Bristol Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
Aug., 1928	2682	Clarkson, Ruth M.	Stratford Hospital Maternity Annexe	Noradene Private Hospital, New Plymouth.
Jan., 1922	1407	Clatworthy, Margaret Edith	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	18 Swinburn Street, Dannevirke.
May, 1928	2650	*Clausen, Dorothy Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
July, 1913	536	Clayton, Mrs. Eliza Eleanor (Wells)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Mar., 1921	1258	Clegg, Clare Lucretia	Women's Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W.	Sydney.
June, 1925	1947	Clements, Ida	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
Jan., 1909	190	Clemow, Emma	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Care of Mrs. Veale, "Ngaroma," Onehunga.
June, 1924	1765	*Cliff, Dorothy	Whangarei Hospital	26A O'Neill Street, Claudelands, Hamilton.
Sept., 1930	2944	*Cliff, Evelyn Mae	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Kaitaia Hospital.
Oct., 1924	1831	*Cliffe, Lucy M.	Queen Victoria Nursing Association, Northampton	Holmlea Public Hospital, Putaruru, Auckland.
July, 1914	618	Clifford, Lucy E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Plunket Nurse, Wellington.
July, 1915	736	Clifford, Maud	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Maternity Hospital, 49 Cambridge Street, Pahiatua.
May, 1930	2906	*Clifford, Phyllis Eileen	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Dunedin Hospital.
Jan., 1931	2964	*Climo, Rose Margaret Violet	Stratford Maternity Hospital	Maternity Annexe, Picton Hospital.
Sept., 1929	2789	*Coad, Eveline Louisa	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
July, 1926	2386	*Coad, Myrtle A.	Thames Hospital Maternity Annexe .. ..	.. ..
July, 1918	951	Coates, Monica Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	82 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
Feb., 1917	816	Cobb, Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Sept., 1920	1178	Cobb, Grace M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Private Hospital, Frankton Junction.
Sept., 1929	2805	Cochrane, Amy	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
July, 1918	923	Cochrane, Mary Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	31 Mont le Grande Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
May, 1925	1920	Cochrane, Ruth	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, Sydney	12 King's View Road, Mount Eden.
Jan., 1925	1851	*Cocker, Ellen V.	Masterton Hospital	46 Albert Street, Masterton.
May, 1912	423	Cookin, Bertha	York Road Lying-in Hospital	(Not found.)

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Aug., 1905	29	Cockin, Mary	Endell Street, certificate, London ..	121 Daniel Street, Wellington. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1926	2053	Cockroft, Nona Irene	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	45 Laurence Street, Pongsonby.
July, 1908	167	*Coffey, Meliora	Women's Hospital, Sydney	(Not found.)
Dec., 1920	1187	Cole, Mrs. Olive H.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Te Araroa, 23 Selkirk Street, Hamilton.
Feb., 1913	499	Coleman, Mrs. Joanna	Cork Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B. ..	25 Claremont Street, Auckland.
Feb., 1923	1578	*Coles, Olive Coralette	The Queen's Home, Adelaide, S.A. ..	Australia.
Dec., 1926	2513	Colhoun, Elizabeth	Queen Victoria Hospital for Women, Launceston, Tasmania	10 Second Avenue, Stanley Point, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1919	1083	Collie, Florence V.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Care of High Commissioner for N.Z., England.
July, 1927	2551	*Collier, Susie B.	Whangarei Hospital	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
Jan., 1912	397	Colyer, J. Vaughan	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Boarding-out Office, Education Dept., Timaru.
Jan., 1922	1403	Common, Elizabeth Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Solomon Islands.
June, 1924	1797	*Compigné, Katherine T.	Essex Home, Christchurch	Hospital, Akaroa.
July, 1926	2422	Compton, Hester	Essex Home, Christchurch	208 Papanui Road, Christchurch.
Feb., 1927	2525	*Comrie, Helen	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
.. 1909	233	*Condon, Elizabeth	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Melbourne.
Dec., 1926	2487	*Condon, Mary Acquines	Stratford Hospital .. ..	..
Nov., 1927	2592	*Connelly, Ruth Evelyn	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	..
April, 1919	1022	Coogan, Mrs. Margaret E.	St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney ..	..
Feb., 1927	2535	*Cook, Mrs. Isabella Marion (Haliburton)	Alexandra Home, Wellington	28 Terangi Road, Kilbirnie, Wellington.
July, 1917	877	*Cook, Mrs. Lillie E. (Leech) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Care of Mrs. Stafford, Paynters Avenue, Fitzroy, New Plymouth. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1920	1230	Cooke, Mary Ann S.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	21A Enfield Road, Hawke's Bay.
July, 1918	987	*Cookson, Althea Harriett	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Matron, Hospital, Wellington.
Jan., 1931	2963	*Coombes, Frances Ellen Anna ..	Stratford Maternity Hospital	Care of Mrs. Coombes, Box 47, Geraldine.
Dec., 1920	1203	*Cooper, Constance W.	Hokianga Hospital .. ..	..
May, 1928	2637	*Cooper, Dorothy Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	..
Oct., 1931	3031	Cooper, Frances Winifred	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Care of Mrs. G. Dent, 215 Fitzgerald Avenue, Christchurch.
May, 1930	2911	*Cooper, Grace	Plastow Maternity Hospital; Sister in charge, Midwifery Training School	..
Feb., 1925	1913	*Cooper, Hiveri	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Dr. Levy's Hospital, Auckland.
Jan., 1909	181	Cooper, Mrs. Louisa H. (Ansell)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	..
Sept., 1929	2807	*Cooper, Margareta Isabel	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	..
Dec., 1917	892	Coote, Mrs. Mildred	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Bay View House, Wharf Street, Oamaru.
Feb., 1917	824	Coppell, Anna Maria	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	(Not found.)
June, 1925	1959	Coppock, Florence A.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	10 Scarborough Terrace, Wellington.
Jan., 1925	1906	*Corbett, Dorothy	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	..
Jan., 1925	1850	Corbett, Helen	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui .. ..	..
Dec., 1915	746	Corbett, Maude Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Warea, Taranaki. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1924	1738	Corney, Elsie T.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	..
Oct., 1923	1657	Cornwell, Mrs. Amelia Elizabeth (James)	Maniototo Hospital, Naseby	11 Preston Street, Timaru.
Oct., 1926	2455	*Cosson, Thora	Mangonui Hospital .. ..	..
Aug., 1931	3014	Cottrell, Norva Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	22 Falkirk Avenue, Seatoun, Wellington.
July, 1927	2568	*Coulston, Marion Kate	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Care of Miss William, 10 Ellis Street, Chatswood, Sydney.
July, 1912	431	Coutts, Agnes L.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	(Not found.)
Aug., 1928	2690	*Coutts, Barbara H.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
Jan., 1926	2038	*Cowan, Georgina	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	..
Dec., 1923	1717	Cowen, Kathleen A.	Lady Bowen Hospital, Brisbane	Australia.
July, 1913	541	Cowles, Charlotte E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Lochiel Road, Khandallah. (Not practising.)
June, 1909	229	Cowper, Augusta	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Pongsonby, Auckland.
Jan., 1931	2991	*Cox, Doris Marjorie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Cavell Memorial Hospital, Paparoa.
July, 1918	959	Cox, Ruby Henrietta	Linwood Refuge, Christchurch	61 Duke Street, Christchurch.
June, 1923	1629	*Cox-Smith, Dorothy	Whangarei Hospital .. ..	..
June, 1921	1273	Coyle, Mrs. Hilda M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	280 Edendale Road, Auckland.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Jan., 1910	263	Cozens, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Staffa Street, Parnell.
Sept., 1905	30	Cozens, Emily	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	Staffa Street, Parnell.
Jan., 1922	1404	Craig, Mrs. Margaret ..	Glasgow Royal Maternity Hospital, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
Sept., 1923	1651	*Craigie, Mrs. Ada Thomson ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	43 Upland Road, Kelburn. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1926	2072	*Cranmer, Jessie	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	7 Lighthouse Road, Napier.
May, 1912	419	*Crawford, Mrs. Eleanor M. (Hedges)	Brentford Union Infirmary, C.M.B. ..	Awakino.
June, 1916	793	Crawford, Florence	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland; Native Health Nurse, Sept., 1916	Paeroa.
July, 1920	1158	Crawford, Grace	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	
Oct., 1914	640	Crawford, Jessie	Merryflats Hospital, Govan, Glasgow ..	14 Brittan Street, Linwood. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1926	2107	*Crawford, Margaret Helen ..	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Nurses' Home, Public Hos- pital, Palmerston North.
Oct., 1931	3032	Crawley, Margaret Amelia ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	9 Strickland Street, Sprey- don, Christchurch.
June, 1922	1443	Creighton, Mrs. Emma (Hamblyn)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Mangamuku, Hokianga.
July, 1926	2410	Cresswell, Myra	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Care of Mrs. Percy, King Street, Rangiora.
Dec., 1921	1373	*Crichton, Edith E.	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	23 Avonglade, Avonside, Christchurch.
Nov., 1927	2616	*Crichton, Gwendoline N. B. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
June, 1908	159	Croft, Mrs. Mary (Bowie) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	(Not found.)
July, 1926	2411	*Croft, Letty Mabel	Alexandra Home, Wellington (passed first). Matron, Hospital, Wairoa	Hospital, Wairoa.
June, 1925	1968	*Croke, Wilhelmina B. (Mrs. Stevenson)	Masterton Hospital Maternity Annexe ..	Kaitawa, Pahiatua. (Not practising.)
June, 1925	1948	Croll, Lillian M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	83 Constable Street, Wel- lington. (Gone, no address.)
June, 1925	1955	*Crombie, Gladys A.	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Maitland Private Hospital, 159 Featherston Street, Palmerston North.
Jan., 1931	2974	*Crombie, Margaret Alice ..	McHardy Home, Napier	Public Hospital, Nelson.
July, 1920	1150	*Crompton, Mrs. Elizabeth A. (Wills)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	40 Argyle Street, Hawera.
July, 1920	1141	*Cronin, Eileen V.	McHardy Hospital, Napier .. ..	..
April, 1921	1264	*Crookston, Elizabeth	Maternity Hospital, Leeds, Yorkshire, C.M.B.	..
May, 1922	1437	Crosby, Mrs. Gladys Alice ..	St. Mary's Hospitals, Manchester, Eng- land. Certificate, June, 1913. C.M.B.	Care of Taruheru Freezing- works, Waipaoa, Gis- borne.
Jan., 1931	2981	Cross, Mrs. Annie Edith ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Opunake.
Jan., 1909	188	Cross, Mrs. A. M. (Chapman) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Ashburton. (Not practis- ing.)
June, 1921	1272	Crossan, Mrs. Eileen H. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	1 Gladstone Road, Ellerslie, Auckland.
Jan., 1925	1875	*Crowley, Constance L. ..	Denniston Hospital	Private Hospital, Levin.
Jan., 1913	463	*Cruikshank, Mrs. A.K. (Steph- son)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	The Vicarage, St. Paul's, Dunedin.
June, 1923	1601	*Culling, Theresa A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Pohangina, Wellington.
May, 1928	2641	*Cullwick, Winifred Mary ..	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	..
Dec., 1919	1092	Cummings, Minnie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Auckland.
July, 1913	538	Cunningham, Mrs. Angelina ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	65 Milton Road, Napier.
July, 1926	2402	*Cunningham, Grace	Stratford Hospital	14 Inverness Avenue, Ep- som, Auckland.
July, 1918	932	Cunnington, Alfreda	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	..
July, 1911	352	Cupples, Mary M.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Nov., 1921	1341	*Curle, Ada Annie	Myddelton Square Maternity Nursing Association, England, C.M.B.	Hatton Street, Karori.
July, 1913	545	Curlett, Ilma M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	300 Lyndon Road, Hastings.
April, 1914	600	Curline, Grace Eugene ..	Brighton-on-Hove Hospital for Women	..
April, 1908	148	Currie, A. B.	South Sydney Women's Hospital ..	(Not found.)
June, 1927	2549	*Currie, May	North Evington Infirmary, Leicester, England	District Nurse, Wellsford.
.. 1915	737	Curtis, Helena G.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	195 Gill Street. New Ply- mouth. (Not practising.)
July, 1926	2365	*Curtis, Ivy	Whangarei Hospital Maternity Annexe ..	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
July, 1926	2402	Cunningham, Grace	Stratford Hospital Maternity Annexe ..	Plunket Nurse, Auckland.
Aug., 1919	1049	Curtis, Mrs. Mary (Rowe) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
Dec., 1923	1711	*Cussen, Alice Vera Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Hospital, Auckland.
Dec., 1923	1708	Cussen, Mary Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Private Hospital, Riverton.
Feb., 1917	830	Dahl, Pearl C.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	California. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1926	2125	*Dale, Rose	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Y.W.C.A., Wellington.
Dec., 1921	1345	*Dalgairns, Rachel T. Croll ..	The Infirmary, Birmingham ..	Kenilworth Private Hos- pital, 121 Roebuck Road, Gisborne.
July, 1912	430	Dalziel, Martha Currie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	(Not practising.)
April, 1906	52	*Damett, Mrs. Florence (Edwards)	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	Miller's Forest, Hunter River, N.S.W.
May, 1909	214	Damyon, Mrs. E. M.	Home Lying-in Hospital, Sydney ..	Australia.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
July, 1920	1156	*Daniel, Martha Z.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Sister, E w a r t Hospital, Wellington. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1925	1858	Daniels, Florence M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	74 Sar Street, Highland Park, Wellington.
Jan., 1921	1246	Daniels, Mrs. Mary	Women's Hospital, Sydney	(Not found.)
Dec., 1919	1079	Darkin, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Hospital, Motueka.
Jan., 1910	269	Darvall, Florence	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Matron, Rescue H o m e, Wattle Street, Bendigo, Victoria.
June, 1922	1458	*Davey, Agnes	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	"The Bungalow," Gilbert Street, New Plymouth.
July, 1920	1149	Davey, Ella E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Teasdale Street, Te Awamutu.
Jan., 1929	2740	*Davey, Mary	Whangarei Hospital Maternity Annexe..	Nurses' Club, 1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
Aug., 1919	1059	Davidson, Agnes S.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	1 Grove Road, Kelburn.
Sept., 1929	2827	*Davie, Marjorie Edith	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	.. ..
July, 1920	1163	Davies, Annie A.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	166 Linwood Avenue, Christchurch.
Feb., 1917	831	Davies, Catherine	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	166 Linwood Avenue, Christchurch.
July, 1926	2450	*Davies, Evelyn	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	16 Oxley Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
Dec., 1921	1346	*Davies, Jane	Victoria Home, Cheltenham, England ..	St. James' Manse, 20 Hepburn Street, Ponsonby, Auckland.
Jan., 1907	94	Davies, M. Elizabeth	Alexandra Home, Wellington	95 Constable Street, Wellington. (Not practising.)
May, 1929	2759	Davis, Emma J.	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui .. ..	.. ..
May, 1921	1267	*Davis, Margaret Georgina	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	"The Cabin," Clifton, Sumner.
April, 1914	597	Davis, Mrs. Margaret.. ..	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, C.M.B. ..	.. ..
June, 1920	1128	*Davison, Grace	Rotunda Midwifery Hospital, Dublin, C.M.B.	Care of Mrs. Donald, Featherston.
Dec., 1919	1091	Davy, Gladys	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Aug., 1928	2700	Dawes, Eva Agnes Jane	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Care of Mrs. Godfrey, Private Hospital, Waimate.
July, 1926	2405	*Dawes, Nora	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Nov., 1927	2587	*Dawson, Beatrice K.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
May, 1928	2648	*Day, Iris Myrtle	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Brightwater, Nelson.
Dec., 1907	127	Dean, Mrs. (Clarke)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Auckland.
Jan., 1926	2031	*Dean, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Pokeno.
July, 1920	1133	De Andrad, Mrs. Patrea E. (Connor-Scott)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Broadwood, Hokianga.
Sept., 1929	2820	*Dearsley, Violet Edith	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
May, 1929	2753	*Delugar, Winifred	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Auckland Hospital.
Jan., 1926	2075	*d'Emden, Theodora Mary	Stratford Hospital Maternity Annexe ..	Apia Hospital, Samoa.
Oct., 1908	171	*Denbee, Mrs. L. F.	L.O.S. certificate	Renall Street, Masterton. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1922	1527	Dender, Marguerita M.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Taita, Wellington. (Not practising.) (Not known there.)
Jan., 1926	2106	*Denford, Agnes	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	Hospital, Tapanui, Otago.
July, 1923	1638	Dennelly, Ann	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	England.
Jan., 1910	267	Denoon, Jean	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	69 Arthur Street, Blenheim.
Mar., 1908	145	Dent, Isabella	Queen Victoria Hospital, Launceston ..	7 Essex Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Jan., 1912	403	*Derrett, Mrs. Ruth (Allan)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Cairn Hill, Mangere Bridge, Auckland. (Not practising.)
April, 1916	769	Dette, Isabelle Devine	Ellershaw Nursing Institution, Johannesburg, South Africa	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
June, 1908	155	Devereaux, Mrs. Kate (Kelly)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Evington Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1922	1538	Devery, Helena A.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	461 Manchester Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
July, 1926	2440	Devine, Mrs. Kathleen Margarite (Lynch)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	8 Waipapa Road, Hataitai.
Jan., 1924	1730	*Devine, Kathleen M.	McHardy Home, Napier	Plunket Rooms, Lower Hutt.
Jan., 1929	2738	*Dew, Mabel	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Public Hospital, New Plymouth.
May, 1928	2638	Dewhurst, Mrs. Margaret Ann	C.M.B., and St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	.. ..
July, 1914	632	Dexter, Ada F. M.	York Road Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B.	.. ..
May, 1930	2908	Dickel, Nancy Mary W.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Care of Miss Ross, 97 Elm Row, Dunedin.
Dec., 1920	1200	Dickey, Emily E.	Whangarei Hospital	Nurses' Club, 452 Lonsdale Street, Melbourne.
Jan., 1926	2044	*Dickey, Jeanie	Whangarei Hospital Maternity Annexe ..	Hospital, Whangarei.
Oct., 1911	377	Dickson, May	Women's Hospital, Sydney .. ..	.. ..
May, 1920	1126	Dillon, Mrs. Barbara	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	(Not found.)

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Dec., 1919	1073	Dingwall, Charlotte H.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Care of Mrs. Cullingford, Norsewood.
Sept., 1929	2802	*Dingwall, Dorathea Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	620 Gloucester Street, Linwood, Christchurch.
Mar., 1914	573	Dix, Mrs. Louisa M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Plunket Nurse, Hawera.
Jan., 1925	1888	*Doak, Mrs. Ena (Dickie)	Rangiora Hospital	Fernside, Canterbury. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1929	2845	*Dobson, Ivy Clara Gertrude	Stratford Maternity Hospital	..
Dec., 1926	2510	Dodds, Mrs. Jessie R.	Cromwell Hospital, Cromwell	..
July, 1915	726	Dodge, Ada Ethel	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	396 Manchester Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
July, 1922	1486	Dodge, Grace A. M.	Essex Hospital, Christchurch	30 Carrick Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
June, 1925	1991	Doig, Mrs. Ruby (Lambert)	McHardy Home, Napier	Care of Post-office, Kote maori, Hawke's Bay.
Mar., 1915	689	Dollar, Mrs. Alice B. (Nicoll)	Dundee Maternity Hospital, York Road Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B.	Seddon. (Not practising.)
July, 1918	963	Donald, Mrs. Wilhelmina (McLean)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Balruddery, Bag 111, Oamaru. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1914	643	Donaldson, Mrs. Catherine	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Australia.
July, 1927	2561	*Doneghue, Catherine M.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Care of Miss E. Maclean, Te Manu, Hunterville. (Gone, no address.)
Jan., 1913	472	*Donnelly, Mrs. Marion (Stuart)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Levin. (Not practising.)
June, 1921	1302	*Donovan, Ellen Victoria	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Waipawa, Hawke's Bay.
July, 1925	2011	*Dorreen, Agnes B.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Kaianga, Clyde, Otago.
Dec., 1915	740	Dorreen, Miriam	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	..
June, 1923	1617	Dorward, Margaret A.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Public Hospital, Dunedin.
June, 1924	1757	Dougherty, Gertrude M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	19 Wellington Street, Hamilton East.
May, 1923	1587	Douglas, Grace E.	Kawakawa Hospital	..
July, 1924	1813	*Douglas, Jessie	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	..
July, 1914	627	Douglas, Mrs. Margaret Bremner (McLeod)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Ohaeawai, North Auckland.
Mar., 1919	988	Doull, Euphemia W.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Matahi, Waimana, Bay of Plenty.
May, 1912	422	*Downer, Louisa E.	Queen's Home, Gloucester, C.M.B.	England.
Mar., 1927	2521	*Doyle, Helen Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Margaret River, via Busseton, W. Australia.
Mar., 1922	1428	Drake, Maria	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	27 Bellevue Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
June, 1924	1758	Dray, Edna N.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
Dec., 1922	1534	*Drennen, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	..
May, 1928	2639	*Driffill, Ivy	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Care of Miss Wheeler, Private Hospital, Gisborne.
June, 1922	1441	Dryland, Ethel M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
May., 1930	2902	*Dudderidge, Phyllis Veronica M.	Essex Home, Christchurch	Essex Home, Christchurch.
June, 1916	807	Duff, Catherine	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	28 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
Aug., 1919	1029	Duff, Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Grand Hotel, Palmerston North.
May, 1910	286	Duffy, Mrs. Angela	Women's Hospital, Sydney	(Not found.)
Jan., 1924	1726	Dugdale, Evelyn Alice	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Care of Miss McArthur, Bidwell Street, Timaru.
Feb., 1932	3070	*Duggan, Ada Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Otakeho, Hawera.
Dec., 1923	1682	Duncan, Margaret S.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Main Road, Lower Hutt (near Military Road).
June, 1922	1452	*Dundon, Annie	Wairau Maternity Home, Blenheim	H a v e l o c k South, Marlborough.
June, 1925	1972	Dunlop, Essie	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Owaka, South Otago.
Mar., 1911	337	Dunlop, Flora C.	Clapham Maternity Hospital, C.M.B.	7 Windmill Road, Auckland.
July, 1920	1172	Dunlop, Jeannie O.	Queen's Home, Rose Park, Adelaide, Australia	Plunket Nurse, Timaru.
Jan., 1925	1855	Dunn, Bertha M.	McHardy Home, Napier	"Woodcroft," Eketahuna.
Feb., 1905	1	Dunn, Mrs. Mary	British Lying-in Hospital	Rangiora - b y - t h e - S e a, Otaki. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1925	1854	Dunn, Mildred M.	McHardy Home, Napier	Bickleigh Private Hospital, Hawera.
Jan., 1910	249	*Dunsford, Edith	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Matron, Hospital, Westport.
Jan., 1909	203	*Dunsford, Mrs. Grace Evelyn (Ward)	Linwood Refuge, Christchurch	Ruatangata, Whangarei.
Aug., 1910	302	Dunsha, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	364 Cashel Street, Christchurch.
Feb., 1932	3049	*Durie, Elinor Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Smith Street, Waihi.
Jan., 1910	276	Dustow, Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Auckland.
May, 1929	2743	*Duthie, Mary	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annex.	..
May, 1928	2655	*Dwyer, Hilda	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	St. Joseph's Convent, Pine Avenue, Upper Hutt.
Mar., 1919	1013	*Dwyer, Mrs. Margaret (Spring)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Plunket Nurse, Opunake.
July, 1926	2437	Dynes, Isobel	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Children's Convalescent Home, Maori Hill, Dunedin. (Not practising.)

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Mar., 1914	582	*Eagle, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Emerson Street, Napier. (Not practising.)
June, 1925	1944	*Earl, Ethel G.	Kawakawa Hospital	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
Jan., 1913	465	Edgecumbe, Mrs. Georgina M ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Jan., 1915	663	*Edgerley, Ruby Gladys	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Auckland.
Jan., 1924	1737	*Edgington, Lena	Kaikoura Hospital	District Nurse, Arapuni.
July, 1912	434	Edgley, Mrs. Agnes Douglas (Howell)	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Dec., 1922	1549	Edinger, Ethel F.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Wellington.
Feb., 1916	823	Edkins, Ruth	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	(Not practising.)
Jan., 1924	1725	*Edmanson, Annie K.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	117 Duncan Terrace, Kilbirnie, Wellington.
July, 1912	444	Edwards, Alice	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	51 Station Road, Avondale, Auckland.
July, 1912	437	Edwards, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Smith Street, Waverley.
Feb., 1908	206	Edwards, E. E.	Queen Charlotte Lying-in Hospital ..	..
Jan., 1925	1886	*Edwards, Eva Elsie	Kaikoura Hospital and St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	..
June, 1921	1295	Eggleston, Mrs. Ada (Walker) ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Fam Street, Hamilton.
Jan., 1929	2739	*Ellin, Dorothy	Whangarei Hospital Maternity Annexe ..	..
Aug., 1928	2691	*Elliot, Helen V.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
July, 1918	938	*Elliot, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Hutchin Street, Waitara.
Oct., 1931	3028	Elliot, Susanna Rebecca	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	638 Barbadoes Street, Christchurch.
Jan., 1913	461	Elliott, Annie Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Plunket Nurse, Wellington.
Jan., 1922	1391	*Elliott, Esther H.	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	India.
Dec., 1922	1508	Elliott, Mrs. Winnifred I. (Somerville)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Glanfield, North Auckland.
Jan., 1925	1909	*Ellis, Eileen L.	Whangarei Hospital	Care of F. C. Ellis, N.Z. Insurance Co., Queen St., Auckland.
Jan., 1909	187	Ellis, Eliza May	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Care of Mrs. Milne, Manunui, King-country. (Not practising.)
Oct., 1921	1334	*Ellis, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth ..	West Derby Union Infirmary, Liverpool, C.M.B.	Private Hospital, New Plymouth.
Feb., 1932	3050	*Elwood, Jessie Miro	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	14 Mountain Road, Epsom, Auckland.
Aug., 1919	1033	Emersen, Clarice M.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Child Welfare Branch, District Health Office, Wellington.
Jan., 1911	326	Emerson, Mrs. Margaret Sinton	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Christchurch	1 Wingate Terrace, Newtown, Wellington.
Feb., 1932	3051	England, Doris Marion	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	2 Claude Road, Epsom, Auckland.
June, 1907	116	*English, Maud A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
July, 1926	2366	*Ensoll, Eva	Whangarei Hospital Maternity Annexe ..	..
Feb., 1907	99	Etohes, Jessie Maud	Liverpool Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B. ..	(Not found.)
Mar., 1921	1420	*Eustace, Sarah	McKellar Hospital, Hamilton, Victoria	..
Dec., 1923	1683	Evans, Mrs. Elizabeth H.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	83 Marine Parade, Seatoun.
May, 1928	2649	*Evans, Florence Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Aug., 1923	1647	*Evans, Mrs. Frances Emily ..	Paget House Midwifery Training School, London, S.W.	Matron, Hospital, Otaki.
Sept., 1918	975	*Evans, Louise	London Hospital, C.M.B.	Highwic Avenue, Epsom, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1926	2058	*Everett, Bessie	McHardy Home, Napier	Motueka, Nelson.
Aug., 1923	1649	Everett, Louisa	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	27 William Street, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Feb., 1922	1411	*Everett, Mrs. Nellie E. (Lines)	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Whitby Road, Wakefield.
Jan., 1911	333	Every, Helen P.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Plunket Nurse, Nelson.
July, 1911	354	*Every, Ruth M.	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Matron, Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin.
June, 1916	806	Ewart, Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Plunket Nurse, Stratford.
Nov., 1927	2605	*Exley, Laura A.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
April, 1926	2363	*Exley, Olive	St. Margaret's Hospital for Women, Sydney	Bathurst District Hospital, Bathurst.
July, 1920	1162	Eyes, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	105 St. Andrew's Square, Christchurch.
Jan., 1932	3046	Eyles, May	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	415 George Street, Dunedin.
July, 1915	709	*Fagan, Mrs. Agnes Ada (Earl) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Hamilton.
Aug., 1919	1032	Fahey, Mrs. Julia	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	"Valesco," Gray's Road, Hastings.
Jan., 1929	2712	*Fair, Vera Daisy Miriam	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of J. B. Donald, Private Bag 659, Auckland.
Dec., 1929	2838	*Faithfull, Edith Emily	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Silverdale, near Auckland.
Mar., 1914	570	*Falconer, Mrs. Amy J. (Metge) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Auckland.
Jan., 1926	2060	Fallows, Lillian	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	70 Portal Street, Durie Hill, Wanganui.
Feb., 1921	1254	*Fanning, Rose Gertrude	Queen Charlotte Hospital, London, C.M.B.	Lady Buxton Hospital, Capetown.
Jan., 1915	664	Fanselow, Mrs. E. L. (Wilkes) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Richmond, Nelson.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Oct., 1910	341	Faris, Mrs. Ethel A. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Canada.
June, 1923	1602	Farland, Mrs. Annie Beck ..	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Wellington	..
June, 1921	1307	Farmar, Mrs. Janet Boag (Dunlop)	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Vogeltown, New Plymouth. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1931	2958	Farnsworth, Mrs. Katherine Adeline	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	167 Queen Street, Northcote, Auckland.
Mar., 1914	577	Farquhar, Joan C. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	(Not found.)
July, 1913	534	Farquhar, Vera Athlene Theresa	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	23 Woodford Road, Mount Eden. (Not practising.)
May, 1929	2764	*Farr, Evelyn ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	Hospital, Napier.
Jan., 1913	462	*Farrell, Mrs. Ada (Brawn) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Owen Junction, Nelson. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1915	741	Farrer, Margaret ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	(Not practising.)
Nov., 1913	557	*Farrow, Ella Bell ..	St. Mary's, Fulham, London ..	..
Sept., 1930	2924	*Faulconbridge, Thelma ..	Stratford Hospital ..	..
Feb., 1921	1251	Faulkner, Mrs. Ida Susannah ..	Wiltshire Training Home, Swindon and Melcham Cottage Hospital, England, C.M.B.	State Mill, Mamaku.
Dec., 1922	1528	Fawcett, Ida ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
May, 1928	2660	*Feldwick, Mrs. Katie Ellen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Education Department, Marshall Buildings, Moray Place, Dunedin.
Dec., 1919	1076	*Fenn, Mrs. Constance E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Cleveland Road, Nelson.
Dec., 1919	1095	*Ferguson, Jeanie M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Private Hospital, Matamata.
Jan., 1909	202	Ferguson, M. F. R. ..	Clapham Maternity Hospital, C.M.B. ..	(Not found.)
July, 1925	2002	Ferguson, Mary E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Herne Bay, Auckland.
Dec., 1915	744	Fergusson, Mrs. Grace W. ..	Linwood Refuge, Christchurch ..	Christchurch. (Not practising.)
July, 1912	428	Feutz, Margaret E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
June, 1923	1599	Field, Ada May ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	2 Coosey Avenue, Napier.
Jan., 1926	2104	*Field, Clara Alexandra ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Arawhata Road, Oaonui, Taranaki. (Not practising.)
Sept., 1930	2939	*Field, Estelle ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Aug., 1919	1025	Field, Gwynneth S. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Cook Hospital, Gisborne.
July, 1922	1493	*Fifield, Mrs. Helen Magdaline (O'Gorman)	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Mananui.
July, 1926	2423	Filibert, Susan Adelaide ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	510 Hereford Street, Christchurch.
Jan., 1911	331	Finch, Mrs. (Holmes) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Dargaville.
Feb., 1918	915	Finch, Doris ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	England.
Jan., 1913	484	Finlay, Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Mauku, Auckland.
July, 1926	2417	Finlay, Mrs. Lavinia Gladys Irene (Vos)	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	23 Tennyson Avenue, Takapuna, Auckland.
Dec., 1926	2494	Finlayson, Margaret Jane ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Dec., 1926	2478	Finlayson, Mary Isobel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	24 Bracken Avenue, Epsom, Auckland.
Jan., 1929	2725	*Fisher, Charlotte Helen ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Dec., 1922	1539	Fisher, Gladys L. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	31 Kilmarnock Street, Lower Riccarton, Christchurch.
Jan., 1907	89	*Fisher, Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Lister Private Hospital, Abel Smith Street, Wellington.
June, 1924	1754	Fisk, Mrs. Aym M. (Beetham) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Springdale, Wairoa. (Not practising.)
May, 1922	1436	Fitzgerald, Mrs. Jeanie ..	Maternity Nursing Association, London, certificate, August, 1917. C.M.B.	..
Sept., 1906	69	Fitzgibbon, C. M. ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	Wellington.
Dec., 1921	1357	*Fitzgibbon, Nora ..	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	Karitane Hospital, Auckland.
May, 1906	59	Fitzpatrick, Mrs. J. ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	47 Richmond Road, Ponsonby, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1921	1387	Fitzwilliam, Emma ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	..
May, 1930	2892	Flanders, Mary Alice ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, and Salvation Army Home, Wellington	St Helens Hospital, Wellington.
July, 1913	537	Fleming, Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
July, 1926	2396	*Fleming, Stella Alexandra Mona	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	..
Mar., 1914	594	Fletcher, Helen ..	Medical School, Dunedin ..	Los Angeles.
May, 1929	2748	*Fletcher, Jessie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	30 Dublin Street, Wanganui.
Dec., 1921	1353	Fletcher, Mabel E. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Care of Fletcher Construction Co., Ltd.
Oct., 1931	3027	Flett, Mrs. Elizabeth Jane ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	4 Scott Street, Blenheim.
May, 1928	2646	*Flint, Joyce Iris Evadne ..	Stratford Hospital ..	Hospital, Stratford.
July, 1926	2421	Flood, Mrs. Gladys E. (Leahy) ..	Masterton Hospital Maternity Annexe ..	37 Collingwood Street, Nelson.
Mar., 1919	982	Flood, Margaret F. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Feb., 1925	1914	Flower, Mrs. Margaret I. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	6 Aglionby Street, Lower Hutt; or Plunket Rooms, 18 Kent Terrace, Wellington.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
June, 1925	1964	Flower, Maude	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	Private Hospital, Marton.
Jan., 1913	468	Flynn, Mrs. Margaret (Tuohy) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Martinborough. (Not known.)
Dec., 1925	2025	*Foley, Catherine Josephine ..	Hopetown Hospital, Elsternwick, Australia	Left New Zealand.
July, 1918	922	*Forbes, Mrs. Ida Ellen (Munn) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	6 Pentland Avenue, Mount Eden.
Mar., 1919	1009	Forbes, Jean	McHardy Maternity Home, Napier ..	Private Hospital, New North Road, Mount Albert, Auckland.
Dec., 1915	743	Forbes, Mrs. Mary G. (Hartcher)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	26 Dublin Street, Wanganui. (Not practising.)
June, 1924	1800	*Ford, Myrtle O.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Sept., 1912	457	Ford, Mrs. Sarah A. R.	City of London Lying-in Hospital ..	(Not found.)
Aug., 1910	306	*Foreman, Mrs. Minnie (Harley)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Napier. (Not practising.)
July, 1926	2451	Forrest, Janet	McBride Maternity Hospital, Adelaide, Australia	6 Tainui Terrace, Wellington.
Jan., 1922	1398	*Forsyth, Florence Constance ..	Royal Hospital for Women, Sydney ..	Te Awamutu.
July, 1926	2376	Foster, Mabel	St. Helens Hospital Auckland ..	..
June, 1921	1300	Foster, Mrs. Martha (Hutchins)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	10 Ross Street, Woodville.
May, 1922	1432	Foster, Maude Mary	Queen Victoria Hospital, Launceston, Tasmania. Certificate, February, 1921, A.T.N.A.	61 Collingwood Street, Hamilton.
June, 1924	1769	Foster, Olive L.	Mangonui Hospital .. ..	..
Sept., 1921	1329	Foulkes, Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	16 Disraeli Street, Mount Eden, Auckland.
July, 1913	532	Fountain, Mrs. Hannah (Jones)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	"Holmwood," 24 Williamson Avenue, Ponsonby. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1925	1896	Fowler, Ellen, M.A.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	54 Craigie Avenue, Timaru.
Dec., 1919	1105	Fowler, Louisa Godby	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Private Hospital, Hampden Street, Hokitika.
Dec., 1923	1724	*Fox, Gladys J.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Rocklands, Fortrose, via Invercargill.
Jan., 1932	3045	*Fox, Marion Agnes	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	137 Grafton Road, Auckland.
Aug., 1914	639	Fox, Mrs. Harriet	Lady Bowen Hospital, Queensland ..	..
May, 1928	2635	*Fox, Vera Agnes	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	..
Feb., 1918	910	Foy, Mrs. Nora (Smith)	Bay of Islands Hospital, Kawakawa ..	..
Feb., 1925	1918	*Francis, Edith L.	Kaikoura Hospital and St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Hospital, Kaikoura.
Nov., 1927	2613	*Francis, Lillian A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	The Hospital, Little River.
Jan., 1908	140	Francis, Mrs. (Grosse)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Devonport, Auckland.
May, 1913	510	Franks, Mrs. Harriet	Paddington Infirmary Workhouse, London	Auckland.
Jan., 1931	2969	*Franks, Miriam Wade	McHardy Home, Napier	20 Ormond Road, Whataupoko, Gisborne.
May, 1929	2762	*Franks, Phyllis Mary	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne, and Women's Hospital, Melbourne	29 Ormond Road, Gisborne.
July, 1926	2424	Fraser, Claudia	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Dunedin Hospital.
Mar., 1912	415	Fraser, Ethel E. A.	Clapham School of Midwifery, London	(Not found.)
July, 1926	2446	*Fraser, Mrs. Kate Pelling (McKinlay)	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	5 Dronley Flats, North Sydney.
Dec., 1921	1377	*Fraser, Lizzie	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	155 Heads Road.
May, 1926	2364	*Fraser, Mary	Middlesex Hospital, London ..	..
Oct., 1931	3034	*Fraser, Winifred	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	55 Hunt Street, Anderson's Bay, Dunedin.
Feb., 1931	3065	Freeme, Mrs. Phyllis Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	13 Sherwood Street, Lower Hutt.
July, 1924	1825	*Freeman, Freda	Rangiora Maternity Hospital, Christchurch	Hospital, Christchurch.
Jan., 1931	2978	*French, Ida Paulina	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Public Hospital, Napier.
July, 1917	879	French, Mrs. Ivy A. (Marsland)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	16 Heni Road, Devonport, Auckland.
June, 1924	1791	French, Martha E. E.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	67 St. Andrew's Square, St. Albans, Christchurch.
July, 1918	926	Frew, Mrs. Adeline Mary (Irwin)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of Mrs. J. E. Wild, Ruakaka, Te Aroha. (Gone, no address.)
July, 1912	439	*Fricker, Matilda (A.R.R.C.) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Hospital, Hamilton.
July, 1913	518	*Froude, Jessie P.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Howick.
June, 1914	602	Fuller-Sandys, Mrs. Mabel	Queen Charlotte Hospital, London ..	15 Sherwood Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
Jan., 1926	2064	*Fullerton, Evelyn	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Westland Hospital, Hokitika.
July, 1918	962	Fynmore, Winifred	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Public Hospital, Cromwell, Otago.
Jan., 1926	2035	Gage, Lillian W.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Nov., 1923	1659	Gale, Ellen Blanch Elizabeth ..	Holborn Workhouse, London, C.M.B. ..	..
June, 1924	1776	*Gallagher, Kathleen	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	65 Hopper Street, Wellington.
June, 1916	787	Gallie, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Feb., 1909	205	Galliers, Mrs. A. (Irwin)	Women's Hospital, Sydney	Wairau Old People's Home, Blenheim. (Not practising.)

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*

A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
May, 1928	2643	*Gardiner, Edith Mildred ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	..
May, 1928	2659	Garland, Norah Geraldine ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Plunket Nurse, Christchurch.
Jan., 1908	137	Garlick, Mrs. (Gunnell) ..	St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney ..	(Not found.)
Dec., 1921	1374	Garlick, Mrs. Lillian (Cook) ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	Rotorua.
Dec., 1917	891	*Garner, Naomi ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Hospital, Christchurch.
Aug., 1914	638	*Garrard, Gertrude Kate ..	Queen's Home, Adelaide ..	67 Martin Street, Garden- dale, Tasmania.
July, 1926	2438	*Garrett, Alice Margaret ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	26 Coughtrey Street, St. Clair, Dunedin.
Aug., 1910	296	Garrett, Mrs. Sara ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	184 Derwent Street, Island Bay. (Not practising.)
May, 1920	1124	*Garrood, Olivia Myra ..	Crown Street Women's Hospital, Surrey Hills, Sydney, N.S.W., A.T.N.A., R.B.N.A.	Canada.
June, 1923	1625	Gate, Wilhelmina B. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
July, 1924	1815	*Gavigan, Mrs. Elsie (Dawbin) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	Private Hospital, Eltham.
May, 1920	1125	Gay, Mary Louise ..	Ivy House Maternity Hospital, Hackney, London, C.M.B.	..
Nov., 1927	2619	*Gedney, Ethel Irene ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Sanatorium, Palmerston S.
Feb., 1930	2877	*Gee, Mrs. Ellen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
July, 1918	949	Gee, Florence Ivy ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Wellington. (Not practising.)
Nov., 1905	37	Geering, Emma ..	Benevolent Society of N.S.W. Lying-in Hospital	Auckland.
Mar., 1914	574	Gell, Maud ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	1 Kensington Street, Wel- lington.
April, 1912	417	Gibberd, Chrissie B. ..	East End Mothers' Home, London, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
Oct., 1915	727	Gibbings, Edith Gwendoline ..	City of London Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
Dec., 1919	1106	Gibbons, Mrs. Beatrice C. (Wall- bank)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Kaiwaka, Auckland.
June, 1909	223	*Gibbons, Josephine ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Clonbern Road, Remuera, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Mar., 1927	2532	*Gibbs, Mrs. Elsie (Ogilvie) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Hackthorne Road, Christ- church.
July, 1921	1318	Gibbs, Grace ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	21 Torrens Road, Christ- church.
Dec., 1915	731	Gibbs, Mrs. Lucy G. (Tindale) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	5 Bignell Street, Gonville.
July, 1917	843	Gibbs, Mrs. Winifred Mary ..	Devon and Cornwall Training School for Midwives, Plymouth, England, C.M.B., February, 1911	26 Clothier Street, Christ- church. (Not practising.)
June, 1924	1775	*Gibson, Frances J. ..	Denniston Hospital ..	Hospital, Reefton.
June, 1916	796	Gibson, Mrs. Maggie Jane ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Norton Road, Frankton Junction, Waikato.
May, 1909	211	*Gibson, Matilda ..	York Lying-in Hospital, St. Margaret's Maternity, C.M.B.	Stirling.
Sept., 1921	1327	*Gidall, Mrs. Mary Ann (Bradley)	Paddington Infirmary, Harrow Road, London, C.M.B.	18 Ottawa Road, Ngaio.
Mar., 1914	591	*Giffney, Dora ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Matron, Hospital, Whaka- tane.
June, 1921	1271	*Gilbert, Amelie Josephine ..	Mill Road Infirmary, Liverpool, L.O.S., C.M.B.	Care of Mrs. Hulse, White- hall, Cambridge. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1929	2865	*Gilchrist, Dorothy ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
July, 1920	1153	*Gilbert, Rita M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Muritai, Wellington.
Mar., 1918	920	Giles, Margaret Clotilda ..	South Sydney Women's Hospital, Sydney, Australia, A.T.N.A.	(Not found.)
May, 1906	61	*Gill, Annie ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Auckland.
May, 1928	2650	*Gill, Dorothy Elizabeth (Clausen)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Australia.
Dec., 1920	1215	*Gill, Gladys ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	71 Ellice Street, Wellington.
Feb., 1922	1414	Gillan, Eliza Cameron Morgan ..	Alexandra Maternity Home, Devonport, England, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
June, 1923	1612	*Gillespie, Margaret R. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Ante-natal Nurse, Plun- ket Society, Kent Ter- race, Wellington.
July, 1913	529	*Gilmer, Jean M. R. (A.R.R.C.) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of R. D. Gilmer, Union Bank of Australia, Napier. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1923	1561	Gilmore, Agnes ..	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	Waikouaiti.
April, 1910	284	Gilroy, I. H. ..	Edinburgh Simpson Memorial Hospital	178 Hanover Street, Dun- edin. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1924	1743	Ginn, Mrs. Ethel ..	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, Marylebone, London, C.M.B.	Riverton Hospital.
Sept., 1929	2794	*Glanville, Beatrice Muriel Daisy	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Thames.
Dec., 1919	1096	*Glasgow, Daisy F. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Dominion Road, Tuakau.
Sept., 1918	974	Gledhill, Daisy ..	Queen Charlotte Hospital, London, C.M.B.	48 Dexter Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
May, 1928	2658	*Glenn, Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
Mar., 1930	2883	Gloppestad, Ragnfred ..	University Medical Training School for Midwives, Oslo, Norway	Care of Curtis, 133 Hataitai Road, Hataitai, Welling- ton.
Sept., 1930	2941	Gobray, Maadi ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
June, 1914	604	Godby, Mrs. Lillian S. (Gourlay)	Queen Victoria Hospital, Launceston ..	..
Sept., 1929	2814	Goldien, Mona Blanche Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Lyndhurst Hospital, Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
Oct., 1915	728	Goodall, Rebecca Louisa ..	H.R.H. Princess Christian Maternity Home, Windsor, C.M.B.	79 St. Andrew's Road, Epsom.
Nov., 1922	1504	*Gooding, Ethel M. ..	Bradford Union Infirmary, Yorkshire, England. Certificate, January, 1901, L.O.S.	Maternity Hospital, Norwich Quay, Lyttelton.
Jan., 1925	1878	*Gooding, Susan ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Nelson.
Nov., 1926	2473	*Goodson, Elsie Elizabeth ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
Dec., 1920	1229	Goodlet, Mrs. Margaret (Higgie)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Private Hospital, Queen Street, Mosgiel.
July, 1917	885	*Goodwin, Mrs. Gertrude (Hall)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Oamaru. (Not practising.)
Oct., 1906	79	Gordon, Mrs. Eliza ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	5 Victoria Street, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
July, 1918	966	*Gordon, Margaret ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
June, 1916	792	Gordon, Margaret ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	14 Buckland Road, Epsom, Auckland.
Dec., 1926	2485	Gordon, Mary Ann ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	..
July, 1917	870	Gorrie, Margarit L. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Marton.
Jan., 1926	2093	Gossling, Mabel L. ..	Maniototo Hospital, Naseby ..	..
Jan., 1927	2520	*Gott, Margaret ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Auckland Hospital.
June, 1923	1608	*Gould, Olive M. ..	Wairau Maternity Home, Blenheim ..	..
Mar., 1916	761	Goulding, Mrs. Ellen Gertrude (Lowe) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Waiuku, Auckland.
Jan., 1924	1736	*Goulstone, Edith M. ..	Waikari Hospital ..	China.
Aug., 1928	2706	*Goulstone, Ethel May ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Aug., 1919	1038	*Goulstone, Lucy B. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	27 Kenyon Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Jan., 1910	261	Goulstone, Rosa ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Victoria Street, Cambridge.
Sept., 1906	72	Gow, Mrs. C. (Boyce) ..	Queen Charlotte Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B.	Auckland.
Dec., 1907	40	Gow, Marion ..	Edinburgh Royal Maternity Hospital, C.M.B.	Care of Mrs. Caldwell, 4 Cashmere Road, Christchurch.
Dec., 1920	1219	Gower, Mrs. Alice ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
July, 1926	2452	Graham, Amy Geraldine ..	Alexandra Hospital, Hobart ..	Left New Zealand.
Dec., 1921	1366	*Graham, Cathrine ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Maternity Annexe, Hamilton.
Jan., 1913	489	Graham, Mrs. Elsie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	136 Tancred Street, Ashburton. (Not practising.)
June, 1916	801	Graham, Henrietta S... ..	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	Plunket Nurse, Dargaville.
Jan., 1925	1879	Graham, Isabella Y. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Scotland.
June, 1916	797	Graham, Jessie A. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Plunket Nurse, Hamilton.
June, 1924	1792	Graham, Mrs. Lillian Alice (Pegg)	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	20 Suffolk Street, Linwood.
Sept., 1929	2803	*Grainger, Mrs. Ida Christina (Erenstrom) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	29 Knowles Street, Palmerston North.
Nov., 1927	2603	*Grainger, Olive ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Wade Street, Wadestown.
June, 1923	1619	Grant, Florence ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Jan., 1926	2040	*Grant, Helen Dorothy ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Plunket Nurse, Stratford.
Mar., 1919	997	Grant, Lillian Hamilton	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Private Hospital, Hampden Street, Hokitika.
Feb., 1927	2541	*Grant, Linda May ..	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	15 Vogel Street, Hawera. (Not practising.)
Sept., 1906	70	Grant, Mrs. Mercy ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
July, 1931	3012	*Gray, Alexandra ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Feb., 1917	835	Gray, Alice ..	Maniototo District Hospital, Naseby ..	33 Duke Street, Dunedin.
Dec., 1922	1506	Gray, Isabel Ann ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Dec., 1923	1681	*Gray, Leila ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	27 Konini Road, Hataitai. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1923	1564	Gray, Wynifred J. C. ..	Naseby Hospital ..	Plunket Nurse, Taihape.
July, 1922	1496	*Greaves, Gertrude ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
June, 1911	348	Green, Annie ..	Maternity, Charity, and District Nurses' Home, Plaistow, L.O.S.	(Not found.)
April, 1909	209	Green, Mrs. Florence ..	L.O.S. certificate ..	(Not practising.)
Dec., 1919	1072	Green, Kathleen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	4 Princess Street, Otahuhu.
June, 1921	1301	*Green, Louisa Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Waikari Hospital, Canterbury.
June, 1924	1803	Green, Mrs. Margery D. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	503 Main Road, Lower Hutt. (Gone, no address.)
Aug., 1920	1174	*Green, Olive M. ..	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, Sydney, N.S.W.	..
Jan., 1926	2082	Green, Wrena Eliza ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	56 Essex Street, Linwood, Christchurch.
Dec., 1923	1687	*Greensill, Florence L. ..	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Red Cross Home, Hobson Street, Wellington.
June, 1924	1796	*Greer, Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	..
Dec., 1923	1694	Gregg, Laura ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	43 Dover Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
Dec., 1926	2506	Gregory, Alexandra ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Dec., 1926	2488	Gregory, Grace ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	32 Disraeli Street, Hawera.
Aug., 1928	2699	*Greig, Margaret Phyllis Lothian	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Levin.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Dec., 1926	2497	Greig, Mary Howart	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Box 47, Waikari, North Canterbury. (Rakaia Hospital.)
July, 1913	521	Gresham, Rosalie S.	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	(Not found.)
Mar., 1931	3004	*Gribben, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Waikato Hospital, Hamilton.
Feb., 1917	838	Griffin, F. M.	Female Refuge, Christchurch	Receiving Home, Ponsonby.
June, 1921	1291	*Griffin, Mrs. Isobel (McLeod)	Whangarei Hospital	Maungaturoto, near Auckland.
Nov., 1908	176	*Griffiths, Hannah	Lying-in Hospital, Lambeth, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
July, 1926	2425	Grigg, Mrs Annie Marion	Essex Home, Christchurch	130 Abel Smith Street, Wellington.
July, 1914	634	*Grigor, Mary (A.R.R.C.)	York Road Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B.	Canada.
Jan., 1925	1834	*Grimley, Catherine	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, London, C.M.B.	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
May, 1929	2770	*Grimmer, Mabel Eleanor	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Bay of Islands Hospital, Kawakawa.
June, 1925	1990	*Grimmett, Elizabeth	Denniston Hospital .. ..	.. ..
June, 1925	1988	*Grimmett, Lilian	Cromwell Hospital	Private Hospital, Queen Street, Levin.
June, 1924	1777	*Grimston, Zoe M.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	America.
July, 1911	369	Grocott, Henrietta	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	58 Hopper Street, Wellington. (Gone, no address.)
Jan., 1925	1903	Grooby, Mrs. Dora A. (Pinhey)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	63 Moana Road, Kelburn. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1925	1880	Groome, Mrs. Patricia	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Sydney. (No address.)
Jan., 1924	1729	*Grubb, Mrs. Grace (Webb)	Kawakawa Hospital	Kawakawa.
Dec., 1921	1372	*Gubb, Maud K.	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Feb., 1918	917	Gudgeon, Ethel Mary Evelyn	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
July, 1922	1494	*Gunn, Grace Margaret	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	Box 36, Seddon. (Not practising.)
May, 1929	2771	*Gupwell, Elizabeth May	Alexander Home, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1929	2714	*Guylee, Beryl	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Methodist Mission, Solomon Isles.
Jan., 1925	1882	*Hackett, Laura Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	6 Bute Place, Homohu, Wanganui (Aram.)
July, 1911	355	Hackworth, Mrs. C. F.	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	165 Spey Street, Invercargill. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1920	1240	*Haden, Dorothy B.	McHardy Home, Napier	Care of Bank of Australasia, Eltham. (Not practising.)
Mar., 1919	986	*Hadfield, Nina A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	St. John's Hill, Wanganui.
July, 1917	868	Hadler, Mrs. Anne Frances (Pearson)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	108 St. Martins Road, St. Martins, Christchurch.
May, 1928	2656	*Haenga, Harriet	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1920	1201	*Hagedorn, Mrs. Lilian I. (Oborn)	Naseby Hospital	Westport.
Oct., 1931	3019	*Hagen, Francis Maud	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Box 22, Tokanui, Southland.
May, 1929	2745	*Hagen, Joan	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	24 Calliope Road, Devonport, Auckland.
Jan., 1913	480	*Haggitt, Mrs. Jean G. S. (Ingram)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Matakona, Masterton.
Sept., 1930	2937	*Hague, Margaret Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
May, 1907	107	Haig, Helen	Queen Victoria Hospital, Launceston	Geraldine. (Not practising.)
May, 1930	2895	*Haigh, Edith	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Karitane Home, Dunedin.
Sept., 1929	2806	*Hair, Agnes Eileen	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Feb., 1926	2128	Hales, Catherine	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
June, 1906	67	Hall, Mrs. Amy Eleanor (Ray)	Women's Hospital, Sydney .. ..	.. ..
July, 1917	851	Hall, Catherine	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	(Not found.)
Jan., 1922	1399	Hall, Elizabeth Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	11 Albany Avenue, Wellington. (Not practising.)
May, 1922	1434	*Hall, Mrs. Ethel	Clapham Maternity Hospital, London. Certificate, January, 1902, L.O.S.	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
May, 1930	2891	*Hall, Jessie Elfreda	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Public Hospital, Wellington.
April, 1905	14	Hall, Jessie G.	Women's Hospital, Sydney	Wade Street, Wadestown. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1926	2061	*Hall, Kathleen Grace	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe	Cook Hospital, Gisborne.
Jan., 1921	1245	*Hall, Lena Ordish	London Hospital	1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
Jan., 1926	2028	*Hall, Mary Alice	Women's Hospital, Melbourne, and St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	District Nurse, Kawakawa.
Jan., 1925	1859	*Hally, Alice E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Feb., 1927	2529	*Halpin, Dorothy	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
June, 1921	1277	*Hamilton, Dorothy	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	Sister, Cashmere Sanatorium, Christchurch.
Jan., 1913	470	Hamilton, Gwendoline M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Care of Dr. Petit, Ponsonby.
Oct., 1926	2469	*Hamilton, Hazel	Waikari Hospital	Care of Waikari Hospital.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Jan., 1925	1872	*Hammond, Vida	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
Sept., 1930	2918	*Hampton, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. ..	..
Dec., 1920	1224	Hamson, Lydia Adams	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	519 Moorhouse Avenue, Christchurch.
Jan., 1929	2727	*Hancock, Mary Lucretia	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Children's Home, Miramar, Wellington.
Dec., 1926	2480	Hand, Helen John	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Devonport, Auckland.
Jan., 1912	388	Hanna, Sara	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Private Hospital, 82 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
Dec., 1921	1389	Hansen, Lily Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Dec., 1923	1705	Hanson, Mrs. Edith A. (Whitehead)	McHardy Home, Napier	Care of H. Hall, Te Kauwhata.
Feb., 1927	2538	*Hanson, Emma	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	India.
July, 1921	1320	Hanson, Lina	British Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B.	7A Arney Crescent, Remuera, Auckland.
Feb., 1914	567	Hardiman, Mrs. Sarah J.	Cardiff University College, C.M.B.; Private Maternity Hospital	Regent Street, Waihi.
Feb., 1918	912	Harding, Mrs. Ellen Maud (Newell)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	24 High Street, Petone.
Jan., 1931	2966	*Harding, Nancy Aikman	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
April, 1924	1750	*Hardy, Olive Pearl	Women's Hospital, Sydney .. ..	..
Jan., 1911	330	Harkness, Sarah A.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Sydney.
Aug., 1928	2688	*Harman, Aileen D.	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	..
Jan., 1925	1881	*Harrington, Nellie L.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Methven Hospital.
Dec., 1920	1202	*Harris, Adah Lillian	Hokianga Hospital	Kohukohu, Hokianga.
Dec., 1917	901	*Harris, Alice	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
June, 1921	1282	*Harris, Anne Rosa	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	District Nurse, Mokau.
Sept., 1930	2946	*Harris, Christina McKay	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Hosborough Road, Balclutha.
June, 1923	1628	*Harris, Clara Edith	Whangarei Hospital .. ..	..
Jan., 1925	1846	Harris, Elizabeth M.	Mangonui Hospital	Hospital, Waihi.
Feb., 1915	684	Harris, Emily E.	Ivy House, Hackney, London, C.M.B. ..	(Not found.)
Oct., 1911	380	Harris, Mrs. Mary (Wright)	Glasgow Maternity Hospital, C.M.B. ..	100 Dominion Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
June, 1925	1975	*Harris, Mary L.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Plunket Nurse, Blenheim.
Feb., 1920	1119	Harris, Rosina M.	Maternity Charity Hospital, Plaistow, London	..
Jan., 1931	2970	*Harris, Uriti Ellen	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	..
Aug., 1919	1036	*Harrison, Edith	McHardy Maternity Home, Napier ..	..
Dec., 1923	1678	*Harrison, Isabella (McKenzie) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Masterton. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1921	1359	Harrison, Triessie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	200 Opawa Road, Christchurch.
July, 1913	547	*Harrowell, Mrs. Camilla F. (Steele)	Women's Hospital, Carlton, Victoria ..	Auckland. (Not practising.)
Oct., 1931	3022	*Hart, Mabel	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Nurses' Home, Park Road, Auckland.
May, 1929	2742	*Hart, Ngaio	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	Hospital, Whangarei.
Mar., 1921	1260	Hartwell, Isabella Frances Jack	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Moresley Avenue, Waihi.
July, 1920	1142	*Harvey, Beatrice M.	McHardy Hospital, Napier	England.
Jan., 1926	2085	Harvey, Mrs. Bessie (Conway) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	"Manaton," Mayfield, Ashburton.
Dec., 1923	1702	*Harvey, Elinor	Maternity Ward, Hospital, Masterton ..	Matron, Wairoa Hospital, Hawke's Bay.
Jan., 1910	264	Haste, Frances Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	182 Armagh Street, Christchurch. (Gone, not practising.)
Sept., 1920	1179	*Hatch, Mrs. Isabella	Whitechapel Infirmary, London E., C.M.B.	District Nurse, Katikati.
June, 1925	1928	Haughton, Mrs. Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Public Hospital, Gisborne.
Feb., 1927	2527	*Haultain, Isobel	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	..
July, 1918†	971	*Hawke, Mrs. Maggie (Watt)	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	82 Janet Street, Invercargill. (Not practising.)
Oct., 1931	3025	*Hawken, Lillian May	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington (73 Kamo Road, Whangarei).
Jan., 1912	384	*Hawkes, Jessie C.	London Hospital	(Not found.)
April, 1913	508	Hawkes, Florence E.	Queen Charlotte Hospital, London ..	(Not found.)
Jan., 1926	2051	*Hawkes, Lucy Amelia	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	"Cairnsmore" Hospital, Leet Street, Invercargill.
June, 1907	118	Hawkins, Mrs. Margaret E. (Richardson)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Titirangi. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1921	1255	Hawkins, Mrs. Ruby I. V. (Webb)	Whangarei Hospital	Huntly.
Dec., 1921	1349	Hay, Mrs. Dora (Curtis)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Oct., 1906	83	Hay, Helen	St. Mary's, Otahuhu; State Midwifery Examination, 1906	..
June, 1925	1985	*Hay, Mabel M.	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Te Kuiti, Hospital.
Dec., 1923	1710	Haydock, Barbara Evelyn	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Care of Mrs. F. Canning, Sawyer's Bay, Dunedin.
Dec., 1930	2950	Hayman, Frances	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Methodist Maori Missioner, Okaiawa, Taranaki.
Aug., 1928	2681	*Hayward, Edith M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Te Whareora Private Hospital, Brady Street, Te Awamutu.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*

A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Dec., 1905	38	Healey, Edith	Maternity Hospital, Aberdeen .. ..	.. ..
Oct., 1931	3038	*Healey, Ina Coralie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Rowell's P.O., Kaipara, North Auckland.
Nov., 1920	1185	*Heany, Florence M.	General Lying-in Hospital, Lambeth, London E.C., C.M.B.	Care of Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Wellington.
Feb., 1932	3052	*Heape, Daphne Maude	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	10 Walters Road, Mount Albert, Auckland.
June, 1908	165	Heatley, L. M.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	"Sonoma," Seymour Road, Elsternwick, Melbourne, Victoria. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1918	1919	Heaton, Elizabeth L.	St. Mary's Home for Women and Children and the Manchester and Salford Lying-in Hospital	Half-moon Bay, Stewart Island. (Not practising.)
May, 1908	149	Heaton, G. H.	Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B.	Auckland.
Feb., 1932	3053	*Henderson, Edith Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland (passed first for Dominion)	6 Kings Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
July, 1918	955	*Henderson, Maude Agnes	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Maternity Annexe, Palmerston North.
July, 1920	1168	Hendry, Alice	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
Sept., 1912	458	Henry, Mrs. Ada L.	St. Mary's Hospital and Salford Lying-in Hospital, Manchester	South Africa.
Jan., 1922	1390	*Henry, Mrs. L. F. (Cowie)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Puniho, Taranaki. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1926	2546	*Henry, Mary Helena	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	15 Stanley Street, Devonport.
Feb., 1932	3060	*Henwood, Mary Dalton	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Main South Road, Oeo, Hawera.
Sept., 1919	1061	Hepenstall, Mrs. Margaret	Coombe Hospital, Dublin	(Not found.)
July, 1915	725	Hercus, Mrs. Marion R. (Gilmour)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	129 York Place, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1910	277	*Hetherington, Sarah J.	London Hospital Training School for Midwives, C.M.B.	"Mataeroa," Parliament Street, Wellington.
Jan., 1911	321	*Hetley, Annette	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	"Rostrevor," Private Hospital, Gisborne (care of Miss F. Hetley, Wellington).
Sept., 1921	1330	*Hewetson, Katherine Milligan	Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Rotten Row, Glasgow, C.M.B.	Care of Mrs. V. Le Cren, Tekapo, Fairlie.
July, 1911	361	Hewlett, Mrs. Annie Minna (Gardiner)	St. Helens Hospitals, Christchurch and Auckland	48 Cheltenham Road, Devonport, Auckland.
Jan., 1926	2092	Hewson, Janet M. M.	Methven Hospital and St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch (passed first)	Sydney.
Feb., 1927	2528	Hicks, Mrs. Evaline Constance (Campbell)	McHardy Home, Napier	Box 213, Napier. (Not practising.)
June, 1923	1591	Higgins, Alice V.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Private Hospital, Otorangaha.
Aug., 1914	637	Higgs, Ada Rachel	Queen Charlotte Hospital, C.M.B.	England.
June, 1925	1929	Highet, Jean M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Aug., 1919	1024	*Hight, Bertha Eliza	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Matron, Malvern Hospital, Ashburton.
Mar., 1931	3007	*Hight, Clara Frances Amy	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Thompson Street, Tinwald, Ashburton.
July, 1918	956	Hight, Elsie Louisa	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Plunket Nurse, Te Awamutu.
July, 1926	2377	Hight, Ida Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	1 Kings Road, off Dominion Road, Auckland.
July, 1927	2554	*Hilditch, Edith Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Matron, Huntly Hospital.
Dec., 1923	1703	*Hilditch, Mary Ethel	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Karitane Hospital, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
July, 1926	2387	*Hill, Cecilia E.	Thames Hospital, Maternity Annexe .. ..	.. ..
May, 1928	2630	*Hill, Cissie Ada	St. Helens, Auckland	Private Hospital, Rotorua.
Jan., 1929	2733	*Hill, Clarice Everard	Essex Home, Christchurch	St. Georges Hospital, Papanui, Christchurch.
Sept., 1928	2710	Hill, Evelyn Florence	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Care of Miss Lipsett, Wairoa.
July, 1923	1635	*Hill, Mrs. Kathleen (Corbett)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	"Titirumu," Mauku rural mail delivery, Pukekohe, Auckland.
June, 1925	1937	*Hill, Lillian A.	Franklin Memorial Hospital, Waiuku	District Nurse, Whakatane.
Jan., 1923	1555	Hill, Mrs. Norah M.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	8A Dryden Street, Sumner.
May, 1930	2912	*Hill, Olive Victoria	McHardy Home, Napier	P.O. Box 41, Kaponga.
Jan., 1929	2728	Hill, Rosa	Alexandra Home, Wellington	76 Bannister Street, Masterton.
Aug., 1928	2703	*Hill, Ruby Verna	Essex Home, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
May, 1912	418	Hill, Mrs. Sarah A.	Jessop Hospital, Sheffield, C.M.B.	Manukau Road, Royal Oak, Auckland.
Dec., 1926	2481	Hill, Mrs. Ysabel Hannah T.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	31 Cashel Street West, Christchurch.
May, 1929	2781	Hillary, Barbara	Essex Home, Christchurch	13 Cholmondeley Avenue, Opawa, Christchurch.
July, 1917	866	Hinchey, Mrs. Annie Isabella	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	"Dalkeith," Hyde Street, Gore.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Jan., 1926	2118	Hinchev, Ella Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	"Dalkeith," Hyde Street, Gore.
Mar., 1931	3008	*Hind, Mona	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	New Plymouth Hospital.
July, 1926	2439	Hinder, Dorothy Isabel	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	60 Young Street, Cremorne, Sydney.
Dec., 1921	1350	*Hingston, Inez W.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Tasman Street, Nelson.
July, 1924	1821	Hinks, Mrs. Catherine Mary (Noble)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	284 Madras Street, Christchurch (Glentunnel).
May, 1920	1127	Hinks, Elsie K.	Plaistow Training-home and Hospital, London E., C.M.B.	..
Mar., 1906	48	Hitchcock, Mrs. A. J.	Women's Hospital, Sydney	Auckland.
Jan., 1931	2956	*Hoad, Dorothy May	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Waikato Hospital, Hamilton.
July, 1913	546	Hoar, Mrs. Blanche (Lyons) ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	England.
July, 1926	2408	Hobbs, Fanny Irene	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
June, 1921	1299	Hobcroft, Mrs. May Isobel (Blair)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Kahukura.
May, 1929	2746	*Hobson, Margaret E.	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	Te Kura, Otorohanga.
June, 1921	1276	Hobson, Mary	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	No. 1 Bridge, Whitiara, Hamilton, Frankton Junction.
July, 1918	964	Hoby, Mrs. Annie Elizabeth (Hagenson)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Toko, Taranaki. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1925	1883	*Hodder, Leah K.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	District Nurse, Paekakariki.
July, 1920	1155	*Hoddinott, Mrs. Elizabeth (Smailes)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	32 Waiaatarua Road, Remuera, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1929	2721	*Hoddinott, Louisa Belle ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	31 Argyle Street, Hawera.
Jan., 1925	1897	*Hodge, Maria	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Nurses' Home, Cumberland Street, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1929	2869	*Hodges, Florence Isabel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
Sept., 1929	2792	*Hodges, Mai	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	School Nurse, Hamilton.
Mar., 1914	585	Hodges, Nellie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
Sept., 1929	2819	*Hodges, Vera Montgomery ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	70 Cutten Street, Dunedin South. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1915	672	Hodgetts, Ella C.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	29A Gibraltar Crescent, Parnell, Auckland.
Aug., 1928	2680	*Hoffmann, Rita C.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
May, 1924	1753	*Hogg, Agnes Elsie	The Clapham Maternity School, Eng., L.O.S.	Delhi, India.
Aug., 1919	1043	*Hogwood, Hilda B.	Whangarei Hospital	Mothercraft Home, Wellington.
Jan., 1931	2997	*Holderness, Mary Constance ..	Essex Home, Christchurch .. ..	..
May, 1930	2910	Holden, Ethelreda Margaret ..	District of Southampton, six months; C.M.B. Certificate; 1 year 9 months in charge 30-maternity-bed ward	26 Brookfield Street, Hamilton.
April, 1914	599	Holdsworth, Ivy D.	Rossmann House, Acton, London, C.M.B.	Care of Mrs. Kinch, Ixely Road, Orange, N.S.W.
Sept., 1905	31	*Holford, Alice H.	Women's Hospital, Sydney	Care of Professor Parkinson, 262 Leith Street, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1924	1740	Holland, Virginia	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
Dec., 1922	1544	Hollands, Eliza Emma	Cromwell Hospital	Pleasant Valley Sanatorium, Palmerston South.
July, 1917	875	Hollebone, Mrs. Jewel Beeby ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	66 Gillies Avenue, Epsom. (Not found.)
Oct., 1908	174	Holliday, Edith J.	East End Lying-in Hospital, L.O.S. ..	Australia.
May, 1921	1266	Holmes, Lily Isabel	Lady Bowen Hospital, Brisbane, A.T.N.A.	"Waione" Private Hospital, Hamilton.
June, 1925	1949	Holmes, Mabel	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	13 Windsor Street, Parnell.
June, 1909	226	Homer, Esther	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	220 Willis Street, Wellington.
Mar., 1911	335	Honeyfield, Clara	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Kapanui, Taranaki. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1913	464	Honore, Mrs. Hilda K. (Andersen)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
June, 1924	1771	Hooker, Clara	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	..
July, 1924	1818	Hooker, Clare F.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	30 Livingstone Road, Richmond, Auckland.
Feb., 1927	2519	*Hooker, Mrs. Kathleen (Tapp)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Skeet Road, R.D. Matapu, via Hawera.
Dec., 1922	1530	*Hooper, Beatrice	Wairau Maternity Home, Blenheim ..	..
Mar., 1919	1014	*Hooper, Challis	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Plunket Society, Dunedin.
Mar., 1930	2882	*Hooper, Estelle	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	21 Boundary Road, Kelburn, Wellington.
Sept., 1929	2822	*Hopkins, Irene	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Seddon Memorial Hospital, Wigan Street, Gore. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1923	1701	Hore, Mrs. Dora Alice Christie ..	Maniototo Hospital, Naseby	Schoolhouse, Patearoa, Otago Central.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Dec., 1920	1213	Horn, Mrs. Bertha	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	142 Albort Street, Palmers- ton North.
July, 1926	2409	*Horner, Marjorie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Jan., 1910	244	Horrax, Mrs. (Corkill)	St. Mary's Hospital, Manchester, C.M.B.	Scotland.
July, 1926	2436	*Horrell, Alice Charlotte	Timaru Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	Hospital, Oxford.
June, 1916	798	Hosie, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	35 Wairoa Street, Roslyn, Dunedin.
Jan., 1925	1843	*Hoskins, Mrs. Lilian K. Strong- mann	Whangarei Hospital	Otane, Hawke's Bay.
Jan., 1931	2993	*Houghton, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
Jan., 1931	2965	*Hourigan, Anastasia Mary	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne..	King Street Private Hos- pital, Rotorua.
Nov., 1927	2617	*Houston, Annie M.	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	..
July, 1922	1490	*Houston, Ellen	Maternity Annexe, Hospital, Whangarei	..
July, 1926	2458	Howard, Margery	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Care of Miss Budd, Private Hospital, Rotorua.
Jan., 1913	475	*Howatson, Frances	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Waipiata Sanatorium, Central Otago.
June, 1921	1284	Howden, Mrs. Agnes Marion (Graham)	Cromwell Hospital .. ..	..
Feb., 1919	976	Howie, Annie	Glasgow Royal Maternity Hospital ..	Clyde Street, Balclutha. (Not practising.)
May, 1929	2766	Howland, Melvine T.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	..
Jan., 1911	400	Howorth, Mrs. Beryl (Turton)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Halcombe. (Not practis- ing.)
Aug., 1910	301	Howson, Elizabeth Harriett	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	56 Carlton Mill Road, Merivale, Christchurch.
July, 1923	1631	Howson, Laura Edith	St. Mary's Home, Otahuhu	56 Carlton Mill Road, Merivale, Christchurch.
Dec., 1917	902	Howson, Lucy May	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	80 Murray Place, Papanui, Christchurch.
May, 1929	2767	*Hubbard, Phyllis K.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Apia Hospital, Samoa.
Feb., 1917	826	Hughes, Agnes	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	..
Dec., 1919	1085	*Hughes, Myrtle A.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Te Kopuru Hospital.
July, 1912	452	Hulme, Mrs. Ruby W.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Thornton Road, Cambridge. (Not practising.)
June, 1925	1973	Hume, Lillian E.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Hospital, Christchurch.
Mar., 1919	1011	*Humphreys, Helena	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Paponga, Hokianga.
Jan., 1929	2716	*Humphreys, Nellie Winifred	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe..	..
Feb., 1909	204	Humphries, Mrs. L. L.	L.O.S. and C.M.B.	Maxwell's Line, Palmerston North.
Jan., 1926	2073	*Humphries, Mavis Ethel	Masterton Hospital Maternity Annexe ..	Plunket Nurse, Masterton.
Feb., 1932	3069	*Hunger, Ivy Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	St. John's Hill, Wanganui.
May, 1922	1433	*Hunt, Annie	Union Infirmary, Walsall, England. Cer- tificate, April, 1900, L.O.S., C.L.B.	..
Feb., 1927	2524	*Hunt, Ellen	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	58 Valley Road, Mount Eden.
Jan., 1929	2724	*Hunt, Iva Elsie	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Karitane Hospital, 23 Nel- son Street, Woollahree, Sydney.
June, 1924	1788	Hunt, Mrs. Janie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Hospital, Stratford.
Aug., 1914	635	Hunt, Mrs. Mabel J. (Denholme)	Women's Hospital, Sydney	(Not found.)
Jan., 1925	1873	*Hunt, Marion Sarah	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Cottage Hospital, Waiuta.
June, 1922	1470	Hunter, Catherine K.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	98 Highgate, Roslyn, Dun- edin.
Jan., 1909	189	*Hunter, Christina	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Hospital, Hawera.
May, 1916	773	*Hunter, Eva M.	Victoria Home, Cheltenham, England, C.M.B., L.O.S. (Queen's Nurse)	Australia.
Nov., 1927	2581	*Hunter, Ruth E.	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	St. Helens Hospital, Auck- land.
Jan., 1932	3047	*Hurst, Josephine Sutherland	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Pukerau R.D., Southland.
May, 1929	2744	*Hussey, Doris Wright	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	..
July, 1924	1822	Hutchins, Lillian Rachel	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Cook Hospital, Gisborne.
July, 1924	1827	Hutchison, Jessie Isabel	Derrinook Private Hospital, Colac, Vic- toria .. ..	..
April, 1906	57	Hyatt, Gertrude	St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney .. ..	..
Aug., 1925	2017	*Hyland, Lynda A.	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	Takaka, Nelson.
Dec., 1915	751	Hynes, Gertrude W.	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne..	15 Ann Street, Devonport.
Dec., 1915	733	Hynes, Vera V.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Care of Sir Heaton Rhodes, Otahuna.
July, 1915	705	Ihlein, Louisa Maud	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	America.
June, 1908	153	Impey, Theresa	Women's Hospital, Sydney	16 Mount Pleasant Road, Dominion Road, Auck- land.
July, 1926	2367	*Inger, Maisie	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	..
Mar., 1906	50	*Inglis, Helen Clyde	Glasgow Maternity Hospital, C.M.B. ..	26 Austin Street, Wel- lington.
Jan., 1921	1247	Inglis, Jessica	King Edward Hospital, Subiaco, West Australia, A.T.N.A.	"Whitiara," Hamilton Road, Cambridge.
Dec., 1929	2857	*Ingold, Alice Germain	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne..	..
June, 1924	1773	Innes-Jones, Gladys	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Roseneath, Wellington. (Plunket Nurse.)
July, 1915	707	Innes-Jones, Kathleen Edith	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Care of Rev. Innes-Jones, Roseneath, Wellington. (Not practising.)

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
June, 1916	777	*Irvine, Mrs. Kathleen I. (Reid) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Hamilton.
June, 1921	1292	*Irving-Robertson, Mrs. Barbara Ann (Maackenzie)	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	George Street, Toronto, Canada.
Jan., 1925	1867	Irwin, Ann E. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Hospital, Dannevirke.
May, 1929	2784	Irwin, Victoria Charlotte ..	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	Cottage Hospital, Palmerston South.
Dec., 1922	1532	Isaacs, Mrs. Laura (Bidwell) ..	Wairau Maternity Home, Blenheim ..	6 Edgumbe Street, Hamilton.
July, 1918	969	Isbister, Margaret Copland ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Plunket Nurse, Dunedin.
May, 1929	2783	*Isbister, Mary Kirkness ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	78 Manor Place, Dunedin.
Jan., 1929	2732	Ives, Estelle Marjorie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Hanmer.
July, 1913	527	Jack, Jessie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	35 Pitt Street, Wanganui. (Not practising.)
Oct., 1910	340	*Jack, Mrs. Mary W. (Hardy) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	1 Miller's Terrace, Lyttelton.
Jan., 1926	2091	*Jackman, Mrs. Alice Paterson	Waikari Hospital ..	Leeston, Canterbury.
July, 1913	539	*Jackson, Catherine E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Piopio, King-country.
Jan., 1929	2723	*Jackson, Lois May Stokes ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	"Taurina," 11 Daly Street, Port Chalmers. (H.)
				"Avenel," Wairau Road, Picton.
May, 1928	2633	*Jackson, Mary Alice ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	Care of O. Robertson, Esq., 2 R.D. Manaia, Taranaki.
Nov., 1931	3041	*Jackson, Mary Royal ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	42 Parkvale Road, Karori, Wellington.
July, 1913	531	Jakeman, Ethel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of R. Haigh, Aubrey Street, Whangarei.
Dec., 1915	749	James, Annie I. ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Presbyterian Mission, Fong Timen, Canton, China.
July, 1924	1807	James, Isabel ..	St. Heliers Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Mar., 1908	146	James, Jessie ..	L.O.S. and C.M.B. certificate ..	..
June, 1925	1942	*Jameson, Mrs. Margaret (Campbell)	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	Burnard Street, Whangarei.
Feb., 1927	2539	*Jamieson, Agnes ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Presbyterian Mission Hospital, Nazareth.
Mar., 1914	593	Jamieson, Margaret ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
Jan., 1923	1553	*Jamieson, Nellie ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	District Nurse, Paeroa.
July, 1911	356	*Jamieson, Mrs. Ruth (Smith) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	"St. Omer," Wellington Street, Nelson. (Not practising.)
Oct., 1931	3021	Jamison, Leilla ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	2 Matai Road, Cheltenham Beach, Devonport.
June, 1922	1461	Jardine, Margaret ..	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	Hospital, Kaitangata, South Otago.
Aug., 1921	1321	*Jarvis, Minnie A. ..	Cheltenham District Nursing Association, England	Melbourne.
Feb., 1917	840	Jefferson, F. A. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
June, 1924	1806	*Jeffery, Minnie ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	District Health Office, Dunedin.
July, 1915	724	Jemmell, Mrs. Lilian (Page) ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin.	..
Jan., 1912	404	*Jenkins, Constance ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Child Welfare, Education Department, Palmerston North.
Sept., 1930	2933	*Jenkins, Isabell ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	..
July, 1926	2459	Jennings, Lilian M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	136 Abel Smith Street, Wellington.
May, 1930	2903	*Jennings, Mabel Trafalgar ..	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	Essex Home, Christchurch.
Jan., 1913	482	Jennings, Mrs. R. M. E. (Brewer)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	(Not found.)
Jan., 1925	1874	Jermyn, Winifred ..	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	..
Dec., 1920	1227	*Jesson, Bessie Ann ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
April, 1911	343	Jessop, Mary E. ..	St. Margaret's Hospital, Peckham, London, C.M.B., 1910	(Not found.)
Jan., 1926	2110	*Jewiss, Amy ..	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Kaitaia, North Auckland.
Jan., 1912	402	Johansen, Mrs. Hannah S. (Stenberg)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Dr. R. u s m a t e T i r a t u, Dannevirke.
Dec., 1915	753	Johnson, Mrs. Annie B. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	39 Beaconsfield Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
Dec., 1917	905	*Johnson, Clara Maude ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Dec., 1924	1833	Johnson, Constance Margaret ..	Lady Musgrave Hospital, Maryborough, Queensland, Australia	..
July, 1926	2368	*Johnson, Hazel ..	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	..
July, 1911	370	Johnson, Margaret ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	16 Holly Road, St. Albans, Christchurch.
Mar., 1923	1581	Johnston, Alma May ..	Alexandra Hospital, Hobart, Tasmania	..
Jan., 1931	2994	*Johnston, Annie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
Dec., 1919	1111	*Johnston, Annie I. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Te Kopuru Hospital.
July, 1926	2445	Johnston, Gwendoline L. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	135 St. Andrew Street, Invercargill.
Dec., 1920	1222	Johnstone, Ethel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	51 Beckford Road, St. Martins, Christchurch.
Feb., 1932	3054	*Johnstone, Gweneth Mildred ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Private Bag, Frankton Jn.
June, 1916	788	Johnstone, Jean ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Feb., 1917	822	Johnstone, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Plunket Nurse, Box 103, Fairlie.
Dec., 1919	1116	*Jones, Adeline V.	Naseby Hospital	Public Hospital, Oamaru. (Not practising.)
July, 1920	1152	*Jones, Alice	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Abbotsford Home, Wai-pawa.
Aug., 1919	1040	Jones, Mrs. Almenia I. R. (White)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	73 Lake Road, Takapuna, Auckland.
Dec., 1922	1545	Jones, Annie	Cromwell Hospital .. ..	..
Feb., 1927	2522	Jones, Antoinette	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	..
Jan., 1908	142	Jones, Mrs. Annie (Jenkins) ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney	(Not found.)
June, 1908	160	*Jones, Caroline	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
June, 1921	1303	*Jones, Dulas	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Nurses' Home, Christchurch Hospital.
Dec., 1929	2872	Jones, Florence Augusta (Mrs.) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	67 Springfield Road, St. Albans, Christchurch.
Sept., 1913	551	Jones, Margaret Amelia	McKellar Maternity Hospital	(Not found.)
Jan., 1915	673	Jones, Margaret E.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
Dec., 1921	1375	Jones, Marion	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	38 Owen Street, Wellington.
Feb., 1917	818	*Jones, Mrs. Marion J. (McNicol)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Samoa.
Oct., 1931	3026	Jones, Martha Helen	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	70 Campbell Street, Karori, Wellington.
Oct., 1913	533	Jones, Mrs. S. M. (Longley) ..	Belfast Maternity Hospital	(Not found.)
Jan., 1909	201	Joseph, Gertrude	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	(Not found.)
Feb., 1932	3061	Jowett, Elsie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	54 Francis Avenue, St. Albans, Christchurch.
Jan., 1925	1893	*Joyce, Aileen Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
Jan., 1925	1862	*Judd, Marjorie (née Winfield) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Rata Street, Inglewood.
June, 1921	1293	*Julius, Elsie L. M.	Alexandra Home, Wellington (passed first)	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
June, 1924	1778	Julius, Marjorie W.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Smith Street, Akaroa.
Feb., 1924	1745	Jupp, Grace Mable	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Jan., 1924	1735	Kaa, Emily	Essex Home, Christchurch	Mental Hospital, Sunnyside.
Dec., 1919	1103	*Kane, Catherine	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Hospital, Denniston.
Oct., 1925	2020	*Kaney, Rose	Queen Victoria's Institution, Northampton, England	..
Jan., 1913	491	Kaye, Mrs. Violet (Wilson) ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Mosgiel. (Not practising.)
May, 1930	2917	*Kayll, Flora Isabel	McHardy Home, Napier	McHardy Home, Napier.
Dec., 1915	732	Kearns, Agnes M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Palmerston North.
Feb. 1917	833	Keay, Mrs. Eliza J.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	34 Epsom Avenue, Auckland.
May, 1928	2623	Keegan, Mrs. Mary	Hackney Hospital, London	"Edenvale," Campbell Street, Karori.
Dec., 1920	1228	Keen, Ethel Lily	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Box 23, Ohaeawai, Bay of Islands.
Oct., 1926	2463	Keightley, Evangeline	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	439 Victoria Street, Hamilton.
Mar., 1919	983	Keightley, Nellie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	439 Victoria Street, Hamilton.
Mar., 1919	984	*Kelliher, Mollie Aloysius	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
June, 1916	782	Kelly, Ellen Grace	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	40 Argyle Street, Hawera.
Dec., 1919	1074	Kelly, Isobel	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
July, 1912	427	*Kelly, Leonora Flight	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Public Hospital, Patea.
Dec., 1915	750	*Kelly, Ruby Izetta	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne	101 Grange Road, Mount Eden. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1919	1045	*Kelly, Violet A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Box 16, Tokomaru, Manawatu.
June, 1909	225	Kemp, Emilie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Honolulu.
Dec., 1919	1075	Kemp, Mrs. Hilda A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Aug., 1919	1053	Kendall, Beatrice M.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Dec., 1921	1356	*Kennair, Lillian	Oxford Hospital, Christchurch ..	Care of Mrs. O'Brien, 29 Bolton Street, Petone. (District Nurse.)
Jan., 1915	671	Kennedy, Mrs. Annie (Butterworth)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Beach Road, Plimmerton.
Dec., 1922	1540	Kennedy, Catherine	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Orari Bridge, Geraldine, South Canterbury.
Jan., 1913	492	Kennedy, Mrs. Ethel (Michel) ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	(Not found.)
Dec., 1920	1216	Kennedy, Helen	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	139 Ghuznee Street, Wellington.
May, 1929	2750	*Kennedy, Hilda A.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	"Huia" Private Hospital, Auckland.
June, 1909	218	Kennedy, Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	14 Raffle Street, Napier.
Sept., 1913	550	*Kennett, Winifred	Birkenhead Maternity Hospital, C.M.B.	England.
July, 1923	1632	*Kerins, Kathleen Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	97 Villa Street, Masterton.
Mar., 1906	46	*Kerr, Agnes D.	Lond. Obst. Soc. certificate .. ..	..
June, 1908	154	Kerr, Marion Coutts	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
June, 1924	1779	*Kerr, Mina A.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Public Hospital, Wellington.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Jan., 1925	1836	Kerr, Theela C.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
July, 1920	1138	*Keyte, Bessie	Whangarei Hospital	Cambridge. ..
May, 1905	16	Kibblewhite, Mrs. A. E.	Eden Hospital, Calcutta	60 Aln Street, Oamaru. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1926	2451	*Kidd, Elvie Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	"Hillcrest," Richmond, Nelson.
July, 1918	936	Kidd, Sophia	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	274 Church Street, Palmers- ton North.
Jan., 1926	2084	Kilbride, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	11 Cornwall Street, Eltham.
Aug., 1910	293	Kimber, Ada	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	(Not found.)
May, 1928	2645	*Kime, Ethel Minnie	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui .. ..	.. ..
Oct., 1906	81	Kinder, Mrs. Helen (Taylor)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Gisborne. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1914	652	King, Beatrice Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	12 Elm Grove, off Fitz- gerald Avenue, Linwood.
Feb., 1925	1912	King, Gertrude	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
June, 1907	110	King, J. M. S.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Box 177, Timaru.
Sept., 1929	2788	*King, Maud	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Exeter Street, Newton.
July, 1913	524	King, Susannah E. M.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	46 Woodlands Street, Ti- maru. (Not practising.)
June, 1909	231	King, Mrs. (Hamson)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	(Not found.)
July, 1927	2571	Kirgan, Daphne Gordon	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	21 Walters Road, off Do- minion Road, Auckland.
Jan., 1926	2053	*Kirk, Mary Isabel	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Hospital, Ashburton.
Jan., 1927	2515	*Kirkpatrick, Annie Eliza	British Hospital for Mothers and Babies, Woolwich, Eng., C.M.B.	"Leith House," George Street, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
June, 1915	694	Kitcat, Mrs. Elizabeth Mary	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	Queen Street, Marton, Ran- gitikei.
May, 1921	1268	*Kitto, Susan	Clapham School of Midwifery, London, C.M.B.	Matron, "Quambi," Christchurch.
Oct., 1906	78	*Klem, Annie M.	Queen's Home, Adelaide	Adelaide, South Australia.
Dec., 1923	1684	Knapp, Dorothy M.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Alfred Street, Nelson.
June, 1923	1622	*Knight, Aileen	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	63 Winchester Street, Christchurch.
Sept., 1929	2812	*Knight, Elizabeth Jane	Alexandra Home, Wellington	4 Endeavour Avenue, Lyall Bay, Wellington.
July, 1920	1144	*Knight, Enid P.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Ongarue, Main Trunk Line.
Feb., 1928	2621	*Knight, Lily	University College Hospital, London, C.M.B.	.. ..
July, 1920	1148	Knowles, Mrs. Rachel	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Auckland.
June, 1909	222	Knowles, Mrs. Sarah	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dun- edin	9 Keich Avenue, Remuera, Auckland.
Jan., 1924	1731	Krammer, Mrs. Dora Rose (Tay- lor)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Bunynthorpe.
Dec., 1914	644	*La Fontaine, Hannah Maury	Queen Charlotte Hospital, C.M.B.	Private Hospital, Manaia.
May, 1907	106	*Laing, Mrs. Edith	Women's Hospital, Sydney	52 Jackson Street, St. Kilda, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
July, 1918	952	Laing, Mrs. Kathleen (Biddle)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Christchurch. (Not practis- ing.)
Jan., 1925	1835	*Laird, Mrs. Ethel Virgo (Mallyon)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Todman Street, Brooklyn, Wellington.
July, 1917	855	Lake, Mrs. Laurie (Anderson)	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Devonshire House, Opotiki.
Dec., 1921	1364	Lamberton, Mrs. Deborah	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	(Not known.)
Sept., 1923	1654	*Lambie, Janet	Maternity Hospital, Kaikoura	Fever Hospital, Burwood.
July, 1924	1826	Lambie, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui .. ..	.. ..
Feb., 1927	2531	*Lambie, Mary Isabel	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Health Department, Wel- lington.
Dec., 1923	1667	Lancaster, Ethel Beatrice	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Napier.
Dec., 1915	748	Landreth, Mrs. Cecily (Fraser)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dun- edin	Schoolhouse, Katea, Owaka. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1926	2068	*Lane, Dorothy Lucy	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Balclutha Hospital, Otago. (Not practising.)
Oct., 1931	3040	Lane, Ellen Gwynn	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	5 Hill Street, Dunedin.
Dec., 1919	1077	*Lane, Margaret H.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Tauranga.
June, 1925	1950	Lange, Maude	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	74 Rolleston Street, Wel- lington.
July, 1926	2401	Langford, Lucy	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe	District Nurse, Ohura.
July, 1924	1823	Large, Mrs. Elsie (Stevenson)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Dunedin. (Not practising.)
July, 1927	2553	*Larkin, Mrs. Alice (Twentyman)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Dargaville.
May, 1927	2548	*Larking, Mrs. Adelina Maldwyn	Paddington Infirmary, London	12 Hakeke Street, Wanga- nui East.
April, 1910	281	Latchmore, Mrs. Mary D.	City of London Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B.	69 Market Road, Epsom, Auckland.
Jan., 1915	674	Lathan, Mrs. Jean (Burnside)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	108 Peterborough Street, Christchurch. (Not prac- tising.)
Dec., 1923	1695	Latimer, Catherine	Oxford Maternity Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1926	2076	Latter, Nancy	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1923	1571	Lawer, Evelyn A.	Naseby Hospital	Care of Tuapeka Hospital, Lawrence.
Dec., 1923	1671	Lawrence, Helen Craig	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Leslie Street, Waitara.
June, 1921	1283	Lawton, Mrs. Ada Mary (Jeffreys)	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Karamea, Westport.
Jan., 1923	1563	*Lea, Lucy M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	54 Konini Road, Hataitai.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Aug., 1919	1052	Leach, Ruth H.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Wakatu, Nelson.
May, 1930	2886	*Leathem, Barbara Joyce ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	P.O. Box 13, Pokeno, Wai- kato.
Mar., 1919	1012	Le Cornu, Ellen M.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin..	San Francisco.
July, 1917	882	Ledger, Nancy Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Central Buildings, Otahuhu. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1926	2069	Ledsham, Muriel	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Nov., 1921	1343	*Leed, Marjorie	Queen Victoria Jubilee Institute for Nurses, Scotland .. ..	..
Dec., 1919	1065	Leeden, Mrs. Hannah.. ..	Essex County Midwifery and Cottage Nursing Association, Leytonstone, London	Private Hospital, 9 Market Street, St. Kilda, Dun- edin.
May, 1928	2651	*Lees, Bessie Etheridge ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington..	..
May, 1928	2625	*Lees, Caroline	Whangarei Hospital	Hospital, Warkworth.
July, 1926	2426	Legg, Ida	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	84 Spencer Street, Addin- ton, Christchurch.
Jan., 1926	2114	*Lenihan, Alice H.	Mangonui Hospital	Hospital, Whakatane.
June, 1925	1958	Leonard, Lillian	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Private Hospital, Park Street, Blenheim.
July, 1927	2570	*Leslie, Ella Dorothy Winifred ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	District Nurse, Rawene.
Jan., 1906	43	Leslie, Ethel Maud	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	3 Whyte Street, Claude- lands, Hamilton.
July, 1926	2378	Lester, Myrtle Winifred ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	"Iona" Private Hospital, New Plymouth.
Oct., 1913	554	*Letherland, Mrs. Lillian (Marshall)	City of London Lying-in Hospital ..	Papatoetoe.
Aug., 1910	299	Lett, Mrs. Eliza	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	9 Clarence Street, Pon- sonby, Auckland.
July, 1926	2413	Levy, Emily	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Raetihi.
Jan., 1926	2071	Lewin, Mrs. Linda (Anderson) ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Tennyson Street, Leaming- ton, Cambridge.
Nov., 1923	1660	Lewis, Eva Ruth	Royal North Shore Hospital, Sydney ..	..
Jan., 1925	1894	*Lewis, Grace M.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	..
June, 1907	111	Liddell, Ada	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
May, 1928	2657	*Liddell, Helen Marion	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
Jan., 1926	2065	*Liepst, Emma Henrietta	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Hospital, Dannevirke.
Jan., 1925	1864	*Liepst, Gertrude M.	Alexandra Home, Wellington..	Cook Hospital, Gisborne.
Dec., 1914	645	Liffiton, Mrs. Christina F. G. (MacLean)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	St. Johns Hill, Wanganui. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1910	248	*Lilly, Mrs. (Diack)	Medical School Hospital, Dunedin ..	Naseby. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1923	1568	*Lindsay, Elsie	Whangarei Hospital .. ..	..
June, 1925	1951	Lindsay, Ruby E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	South Africa.
April, 1924	1748	*Lindschaw, Adelaide I.	Queen's Home, Adelaide, South Australia, A.T.N.A.	Plunket Centre, 23 Nelson Street, Woollabra, Syd- ney, N.S.W., Australia.
June, 1912	424	Lings, Mrs. Grace E. (Brigham)	Maternity Hospital, Birmingham, C.M.B.	Owhena Station, Tokomaru Bay.
Mar., 1921	1422	Linklater, Mrs. Olive Gertrude Maude	Maniototo Hospital, Naseby ..	Cooks Lane, Johnsonville.
June, 1908	158	*Linton, Muriel	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, 137 Broad Street, Palmerston North.
Sept., 1919	1064	*Little, Mrs. Alice	Helena Hospital, Military Station, Shorn- cliffe, Kent, England	14 View Street, Burkes', Dunedin. (Not practis- ing.)
Aug., 1919	1060	*Little, Mabel	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Aug., 1928	2697	*Little, Mabel Ruahine	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	"Raithby," Waverley. (Phone 121s, Waverley).
Oct., 1931	3024	*Livingston, Jean Stewart	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	20 Acorn Street, Royal Oak, Auckland.
Jan., 1926	2037	Livingstone, Christina	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
June, 1925	1923	Livingstone, Eva	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington ..	..
July, 1918	927	Lloyd, Ettie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of Mrs. Lawry, Avon- dale Road, Taradale, H.B.
Jan., 1929	2735	*Lloyd, Joyce Heathfield	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	..
July, 1923	1646	Lobb, Mrs. Catherine T. (Askew)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Canada.
July, 1915	714	Locke, Amy Sarah	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	New Plymouth.
Jan., 1911	322	Lockhead, Mrs. Ethel (McLachlan)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Rakaia.
July, 1926	2412	*Lockwood, Isabelle	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Clarence House, Queen Mary Hospital Hanmer.
Aug., 1919	1054	Lodge, Ruby	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
April, 1926	2362	*Logan, Jessie	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Kenderdine Street, Papa- toetoe, Auckland.
July, 1915	696	*Logan, May Robertson	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of A. L. Logan, Hold- sworth Road, New Ply- mouth.
Dec., 1923	1677	Lomas, Mrs. Nellie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Russell Street, Upper Hutt.
Jan., 1912	407	*Lones, Mrs. Helen B.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Australia.
Feb., 1932	3055	*Longden, Ada Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Feb., 1917	828	*Lord, Corbetta G.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Matron, Hospital, Grey- mouth.
June, 1908	161	Lorimer, Jean	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	94 Opawa Road, Christ- church. (Not practising.)
July, 1926	2384	Lorton, Mrs. Annie (Shearer) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Brisbane.
Mar., 1910	279	Lovell, Mrs. A. G.	L.O.S., C.M.B.	(Not practising.)
Jan., 1925	1844	*Lowe, Ethel M.	Kawakawa Hospital	Maunu Road, Whangarei.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Sept., 1930	2931	*Lowe, Isla Ofa	McHardy Home, Napier. (Passed top for Dominion)	..
June, 1922	1492	*Lowe, Mary C.	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	Plunket Nurse, Hamilton.
Nov., 1921	1344	*Lowe, Mrs. Matilda Mary ..	King's Norton Union Infirmary, Birmingham	20 Kipling Avenue, Epsom, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1928	2687	*Lowe, Queenie R.	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	..
Jan., 1929	2729	*Lowery, Elizabeth Jane White ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Mar., 1916	102	*Ludwig, Celeste	L.O.S. and C.M.B. certificates ..	12 St. Cross Road, Winchester, Hants., England.
Aug., 1910	311	Luke, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
June, 1922	1467	Lumley, Marjorie	McHardy Home, Napier	Plunket Nurse, Auckland.
July, 1927	2574	*Lund, Doris Ella	Stratford Hospital .. ..	..
June, 1922	1480	*Lundon, Annie L.	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	Matron, Pukeora Sanatorium, Waipukurau.
June, 1922	1453	Luoni, Ida M.	Wairau Maternity Home, Blenheim ..	Penrose Street, Lower Hutt.
July, 1926	2391	*Lusk, Helen Sydney Butler ..	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	Plunket Nurse, Auckland.
Jan., 1931	2985	*Lynch, Margaret Mary Josephine ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	"Dilchoosha," Paraparumu.
Oct., 1911	378	Lynn, Mrs. Eleanor	National Lying-in Hospital, Dublin ..	Duncan Street, Raetihi.
April, 1916	766	Lyon, Mrs. Lydia A. (Maine) ..	Queen Charlotte Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Vicarage, Katikati.
May, 1930	2897	*Lyon, Marjorie	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Care of Miss Munro, The Terrace, Taihape.
Feb., 1923	1574	Lyons, Olive	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
July, 1920	1165	Macale, Emma	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Care of Miss Bevenfield, Private Hospital, Balclutha.
June, 1925	1960	Macalister, Isobel H.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	9 Lucy Road, Napier. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1922	1501	*MacCallum, Mrs. Rosa Helen ..	East End Mothers Home, London, certificate, March, 1905. L.O.S., Royal Sanitary Institute	6 Puriri Avenue, One Tree Hill, Auckland,
Dec., 1922	1517	*Macdonald, Dolores	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne. Sub-matron, to date	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
July, 1918	942	Macdonald, Edith May	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Mar., 1911	336	Macdonald, Fanny	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Auckland.
Feb., 1917	817	Macdonald, Mrs. Helen D. (Matheson)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1928	2671	*Macdonald, Isabella	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	..
May, 1905	15	Macdonald, Mrs. Jean	Home Training School, Sydney ..	212 The Terrace, Wellington. (Not practising.)
June, 1921	1310	*Macdonald, Lena Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	8 Huia Road, Wellington.
Jan., 1931	2972	*Macdonald, Margaret Jean ..	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	..
May, 1906	66	*Macdonald, Mary	Clapham School of Midwifery, L.O.S., C.M.B.	(Not found.)
Jan., 1925	1865	*Macdonald, Mary C. K.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Te Aroha.
Jan., 1908	139	*Macdonald, Rose	Forth Street Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Care of Dr. Macdonald, Don Street, Invercargill.
April, 1913	509	Macdonald, Victoria B.	Royal Maternity Charity, London, C.M.B.	..
July, 1918	931	Macdougall, Mrs. Minnie (Forsdiel)	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	..
Dec., 1921	1370	MacEnnis, Mrs. Margaret (Spence)	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital ..	Hatea Street, Whangarei.
Jan., 1908	143	*Macfie, Ethel	Brighton Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B. ..	(Not found.)
Dec., 1923	1697	*MacIntyre, Mona C.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Maternity Hospital, Westport.
May, 1928	2644	*Mackay, Elsie	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	..
July, 1927	2559	*MacKay, Eva Constance	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	..
Aug., 1924	1829	Mackay, Helen	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Waikato Hospital, Hamilton.
July, 1917	876	Mackay, Mrs. Jennie (Gane) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	(Not practising.)
Dec., 1926	2495	Mackay, Mrs. Winifred Annie P.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Public Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W.
Mar., 1919	998	Macken, Lynda Violet	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Public Hospital, Sydney.
July, 1926	2447	MacKenzie, Annie Florence ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	142 Yarrow Street, Invercargill.
Dec., 1929	2859	*Mackenzie, Elizabeth	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	..
July, 1926	2448	MacKenzie, Helen	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Private Hospital, Winton.
April, 1905	11	MacKenzie, Mary K.	Glasgow Maternity Hospital	(Not found.)
Jan., 1925	1847	*Mackereth, Sarah	Hokianga Hospital	Rawene.
Sept., 1930	2945	*Mackinnon, Esther Marion ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	106 Crinon Street, Invercargill.
July, 1925	2007	*Mackintosh, Kate Myra	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	36 Grey Street, Palmerston North.
Dec., 1926	2500	Mackwell, Margaret Cunningham	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	80 Barbour Street, Christchurch.
April, 1913	507	*MacLachlan, Mrs. Lucy (Hudson)	Carlton Union Workhouse, Manchester, C.M.B.	Care of Picardy Hospital, Ingestre Street, Wanganui. (Gone, no address.)
July, 1914	612	*Maclean, Annie L. (A.R.R.C.) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	22 Hapua Road, Hataitai.
Mar., 1907	103	*Maclean, H. (R.R.C.), (Florence Nightingale medal)	L.O.S. and C.M.B.	Watt Street, Wadestown, Wellington.
Nov., 1911	381	Maclean, Mrs. Maria E.	City of London Lying-in Hospital ..	Miramar Avenue, Miramar.
Jan., 1913	473	*Maclean, Vida M. K. (R.R.C.) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Auckland.
May, 1929	2763	*MacLeod, Alice Hay Weir ..	McHardy Home, Napier	607 Maddison Street, Hastings.
June, 1924	1785	MacMillan, Jessie I.	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	237 Devon Street W., New Plymouth.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*

A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Feb., 1918	914	MacMillan, Mrs. Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Taumarunui.
June, 1925	1980	*Macnab, Margaret	Rangiora Hospital	7 Parkes Avenue, St. John's Hill, Wanganui.
May, 1916	771	Maeperson, Eliza G.	Louise Margaret Hospital, Aldershot, C.M.B.	Opotiki.
Oct., 1931	3017	*MacRae, Caroline Flora	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Box 17, Brixton, Waitara.
Jan., 1926	2043	*Macrae, Jean	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	Whangarei.
Dec., 1923	1668	*Mactier, Dora	Edinburgh Royal and Simpson Maternity Hospitals and St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Tourist Department, Rotorua.
Dec., 1922	1548	*Maisey, Evaline	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Ohaupo Road, Hamilton.
Aug., 1928	2695	*Malcolm, Annie Preciosa	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Plunket Nurse.
Dec., 1929	2868	*Malcolm, Jessie Wisdom	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	..
May, 1928	2667	*Mallon, Annie Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	..
Sept., 1930	2949	*Malone, Winifred Kathleen	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Care of Mrs. J. G. Hannah, Croydon, Sealy Road, Napier.
Dec., 1915	752	Manchurch, Mrs. Charlotte (Joyce)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Matangi. (Not practising.)
June, 1923	1593	*Mandeno, Barbara R...	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	705 Castle Street, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1917	898	*Mander, Mrs. Margaret (McWhinney)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
May, 1928	2631	*Mangakahia, Mabel	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	District Nurse, Tokaanu.
Dec., 1916	734	*Manins, Jessie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	(Not found.)
Dec., 1919	1108	Manning, Grace	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin; Essex Home, Christchurch	Care of Captain Manning, Union Steamship Co.
Dec., 1929	2837	*Manning, Hazel Maud	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
Mar., 1914	595	*Manson, Mrs. Helen B. (Brown)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	St. Helens, Hanmer Springs.
Dec., 1922	1535	Marcussen, Mrs. Myrtle	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	5 Bowmont Street, Invercargill.
April, 1914	596	Markham, Mrs. Margaret (Braidwood)	Glasgow Maternity Hospital, C.M.B.	Turua Plains, Haurakei.
Dec., 1906	55	*Marples, Mrs. Mary (Purcell)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Cambridge.
Jan., 1911	316	Marryatt, Charlotte	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin..	Private Hospital, Milton.
Dec., 1921	1348	Marsden, Katrine B.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Hospital, Timaru.
May, 1928	2665	*Marshall, Florence Ivy	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Hospital, Fairlie.
Feb., 1927	2545	*Marston, Hilda Annie	Edinburgh Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hospitals	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
Feb., 1919	1021	Martin, Alice	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Plunket Rooms, Municipal Buildings, Hastings.
Mar., 1914	576	Martin, Alice L. G.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	(Not found.)
Jan., 1925	1868	Martin, Carrick	Alexandra Home, Wellington..	Houghton Bay, Wellington. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1910	275	Martin, Mrs. Catherine	Private Hospital for Women, Wellington	204 Tinakori Road, Wellington.
Aug., 1928	2674	Martin, Mabel E.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
Jan., 1931	2962	*Martin, Marion	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Private Hospital, Tauranga.
Dec., 1919	1107	Maskew, Constance	Essex Home, Christchurch	..
Jan., 1925	1871	*Maslin, Florence E.	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	Hospital, Paeroa.
May, 1929	2777	*Mason, Alice Rose	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Nurses' Bureau, Hamilton.
Jan., 1925	1849	Mason, Mrs. Bertha	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Takaka.
Mar., 1919	1001	Mason, Mrs. Phyllis (Birt)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Waikiekie.
June, 1924	1766	*Massey, Alice I.	Whangarei Hospital	India.
Aug., 1919	1041	Massicks, Mrs. Nan	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	2 Aitken Terrace, Glenmore, Auckland. (Not practising.)
June, 1907	115	Masters, Mrs. Kathleen	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Education Department (Infant Life). (Not practising.)
Jan., 1923	1558	Mather, Mrs. Ida M. (Serra)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	22 William Street, Timaru.
Dec., 1907	134	*Matheson, Mrs. Nora (McAllum)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin..	New Plymouth. (Not practising.)
June, 1908	162	Mathieson, Mrs. Annie	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Plunket Nurse, 315 King Edward Street, South Dunedin. (Not practising.)
July, 1911	371	Maud, Annie	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne..	(Not found.)
Mar., 1919	1008	Mawhinney, Mrs. Laura (Edwards)	Kawakawa Hospital.	North Auckland.
Jan., 1925	1870	*Max, Margaret	Motueka Cottage Hospital	Brightwater, Nelson.
June, 1921	1308	*Maxwell, Margaret	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	..
Dec., 1922	1520	Maxwell, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Care of Mrs. E. Hutchings, Morrinsville. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1926	2066	*May, Helen Margaret..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Mission Hospital, Erode, S. India.
Jan., 1926	2109	*McAlister, Ruby Gertrude	Timaru Hospital, Maternity Annexe	Hospital, Matamata.
Dec., 1923	1679	McAlley, Mrs. Millicent A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	7 O'Rorke Street, Auckland.
Jan., 1912	393	*McAllum, Elsie M. (A.R.R.C.)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin..	141 Buller Street, New Plymouth. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1919	1055	McAlpine, Mrs. Catherine	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	..
June, 1925	1952	*McAndrew, Gladys L...	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Wellington.
Jan., 1926	2119	McArthur, Mrs. Matilda	McHardy Home, Napier	109 Ridgeway Street, Mornington, Wellington.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Jan., 1910	262	*McArthur, Susan	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Private Hospital, Chester Street, Timaru. (Not practising.)
June, 1922	1457	*McBeth, Mary (A.R.R.C.) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, 79 Ingestre Street, Wanganui.
Jan., 1915	678	McBride, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Rewa Hospital, Greymouth.
Jan., 1925	1861	McBride, Kathleen	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	41 Parkvale Road, Karori, Wellington.
July, 1927	2586	*McCahon, Catherine Edith ..	Essex Home, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1923	1562	McCall, Jean J.	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	Care of H. Dean, Commerce Street, Kaitiaki.
Dec., 1919	1099	McCallum, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	555 Manchester Street, Christchurch.
Dec., 1929	2881	*McCarroll, Rachel	Whangarei Maternity Hospital ..	Mareretu, Kaipara Line, North Auckland.
Aug., 1919	1050	*McClea, Nell M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Christchurch.
Nov., 1927	2578	*McClellan, Mrs. Daisy May ..	Dellwood Maternity Hospital, Reading, England	Nelson Road, Cambridge.
Feb., 1930	2876	*McClurg, Irene Evelyn	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Plunket Nurse, Temuka.
July, 1911	364	McCluskey, Mrs. (Cooper) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	18 Adams Street, Brooklyn. (Not practising.)
Sept., 1929	2823	McCombe, Marion Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	.. ..
Dec., 1920	1210	McConochie, Lucy	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Morrinsville.
Dec., 1929	2860	*McConnell, Elsie Margaret ..	McHardy Home, Napier	No. 3 Flat, Shakespeare Road, Napier. (Gone, no address.)
Dec., 1926	2479	McConnell, Sheila	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	St. Mary's Home, Otahuhu.
Jan., 1926	2113	*McCool, Margaret Mary	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	.. ..
Jan., 1926	2097	*McCormick, Mrs. Gwynne A. (Stewart)	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	Care of Public Works Department, Stratford.
July, 1918	950	McCoster, Mrs. Catherine E. M. (Hoban)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Riverside, Ashburton. (Not practising.)
April, 1921	1261	*McCotter, Lucy	Combe Hospital, Dublin, C.M.B. ..	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
Dec., 1929	2862	*McCreedy, Violet Mary	McHardy Home, Napier	Apia Hospital, Samoa.
July, 1920	1134	McCullagh, Mrs. Evelyn M. (Butler)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	12 Hammond Street, Hamilton. (Not practising.)
Oct., 1926	2454	*McDonald, Annie	Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Rottenrow, Scotland, and Whangarei Hospital	Mill Road, Whangarei.
Dec., 1922	1547	*McDonald, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
June, 1916	784	McDonald, Elizabeth A.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Plunket Nurse, Main Street, Pahiatua.
Mar., 1914	586	McDonald, Eva	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	.. ..
Dec., 1926	2491	McDonald, Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
July, 1926	2403	*McDonald, Ida B.	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	12 Bell Street, Wanganui. (H.) Palmerston North Hospital.
July, 1926	2456	*McDonald, Jane	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	Maniototo Hospital, Naseby. (Not known.)
Dec., 1919	1067	McDonald, Jessie M.	Lady Bowen Hospital, Brisbane, Queensland	.. ..
Mar., 1919	987	McDonald, Mrs. Margaret L. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Longueville, Lone Cove Road, Sydney.
Dec., 1914	648	McDonald, Mary Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	2 Kingsway Avenue, Mount Albert.
Mar., 1919	1005	McDonald, Minnie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Poukawa.
July, 1926	2427	McDonnell, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	.. ..
April, 1924	1749	*McElnea, Jessie M.	Women's Hospital, Sydney .. ..	.. ..
Feb., 1922	1409	McElwain, Sarah May (Norton) ..	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Heriot, Southland.
July, 1914	617	McFadden, Rubina	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
Jan., 1926	2070	*McGibbon, Euphemia Laidlaw ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Rewa Maternity Hospital, Greymouth.
Feb., 1922	1413	McGibbon, Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	"Laraben," Kippen Station, Stirling, Scotland.
Dec., 1923	1672	McGinley, Alice C.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	15 Gordon Road, Mount Eden. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1915	649	*McGinley, Josephine S.	Mangonui Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1926	2046	McGregor, Margaretta	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
June, 1925	1966	*McGuinness, Rita	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	.. ..
Jan., 1925	1838	*McHardy, Mrs. Rewa M. (Pain)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Ohura, King Country.
Aug., 1920	1173	*McHugh, Ella A. M.	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, N.S.W.	Australia.
July, 1917	878	McIlwraith, Eleanor E.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1910	274	McIlwrick, Ellen C.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	"Wairongomai," Featherston.
Nov., 1927	2585	*McInnes, Marjorie S.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
July, 1913	528	McIntosh, Alice Marion	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	29 Victoria Street, Masterton.
June, 1922	1468	McIntosh, Betsy M.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Taieri Mouth.
May, 1924	1751	McIntosh, Mrs. May	Queen Charlotte Hospital, London ..	134 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
Jan., 1931	2979	*McIntyre, Mabel Evelyn	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Bowen Street Private Hospital, Wellington.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Sept., 1906	75	*McIver, Mrs. Amy F. ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	District Nurse, Seddon. (P.O. Box 53.)
July, 1920	1135	McIvor, Mrs. Margaret R. (Holmes)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	31 St. Leonards Road, Epsom.
Dec., 1914	646	McKay, Mrs. Amy W. (Cattley)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	592 Devon Street East, New Plymouth. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1915	729	McKay, Mrs. Catherine ..	Glasgow Maternity Hospital ..	..
Aug., 1919	1039	McKay, Ellen F. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Dec., 1929	2843	*McKay, Kathleen Mary Dunbar	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
Aug., 1905	21	McKay, Mrs. Marion (Maxwell)	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin ..	Ngaruawahia.
June, 1916	778	McKee, Dorothy Mabel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Waimate.
Jan., 1925	1866	*McKenney, Margaret C. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Oamaru.
Dec., 1907	125	McKenzie, Edith M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Wellington. (Not practis- ing.)
Dec., 1921	1388	McKenzie, Jane ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	440 Selwyn Street, Christ- church.
Feb., 1923	1576	*McKenzie, Mary Ross ..	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, London ..	Box 233, Auckland.
Dec., 1922	1536	McKenzie, Minnie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Malta Street, Wyndham.
April, 1911	342	McKenzie-Rawlinson, Mrs. Alice	Lady Bowen Hospital, Brisbane ..	..
June, 1925	1946	McKeon, Mary E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Hokianga Road, Darga- ville.
Oct., 1921	1338	*McKeown, Mrs. Anne Victoria (Stewart)	Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh, C.M.B.	Ngaruawahia.
Dec., 1923	1666	McKillop, Beulah ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
July, 1922	1489	McKinley, Mrs. Ezit M. (Walker)	Maternity Annexe, Hospital, Whangarei	Kara, Whangarei.
July, 1917	857	McKinnon, Mrs. Jane ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Second Avenue, Whangarei. (Not practising.)
June, 1924	1760	*McKittrick, Ellen C. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of N.Z. High Commis- sioner, The Strand, Lon- don.
July, 1926	2432	*McLachlan, Mrs. Ada Sarah (Withell)	Rakaia Hospital ..	Doyleston, Canterbury. (Not practising.)
June, 1924	1805	*McLachlan, Alexandra ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
Jan., 1925	1891	*McLachlan, Mabel ..	Waikari Hospital ..	..
June, 1921	1287	McLachlan, Marie Elizabeth ..	Salvation Army Hospital, Wellington ..	Mothers' Home, Merre- weather, Newcastle, N.S.W.
Mar., 1925	1917	McLachlan, Sarah J. ..	Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Rottenrow, Glasgow	Care of Mrs. Willis, Milton Terrace, Picton.
Dec., 1907	124	*McLachlan, Mrs. (Hall) Lucy ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Blenheim. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1910	259	McLaren, Elizabeth A. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Auckland.
Aug., 1923	1648	McLatchie, Kathleen ..	Cromwell Hospital ..	P.O., Oamaru.
Dec., 1926	2503	McLauchlan, Nellie Irene ..	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	Hospital, Ashburton.
Jan., 1912	405	McLean, Mrs. Gladys ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	118 Daniell Street, Welling- ton.
July, 1925	2004	*McLean, Helen ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	11 Hammond Street, Hamil- ton.
July, 1925	1997	*McLean, Isabella A. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Mountain Meadows, Am- berley, North Canter- bury.
Jan., 1911	392	McLean, Mrs. Jessie (Kennedy)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Longbush, Masterton.
Dec., 1929	2864	*McLean, Lucy ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Auck- land.
June, 1923	1590	McLean, Margaret Hazel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	11 Hammond Street, Hamil- ton.
July, 1918	961	*McLean, Muriel (McWilliam) ..	McHardy Maternity Home, Napier ..	..
Jan., 1910	251	*McLeod, Jessie E. (A.R.R.C.) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Upper Sanatorium, Cash- mere Hills, Christchurch.
Nov., 1927	2579	*McLeod, Molly ..	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	District Nurse, Patetonga, Hauraki Plains.
July, 1915	701	*McLoughry, Lilian ..	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne	Otahuhu.
Jan., 1926	2045	*McManus, Elizabeth Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	104 Salisbury Street, Christ- church.
May, 1929	2647	*McMiken, Mrs. Phyllis Mary (Fraser)	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Whakatane.
July, 1926	2369	*McMillan, Doreen ..	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	..
Sept., 1929	2797	*McMillan, Dorothy Elizabeth ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	Hospital, Napier.
Jan., 1913	471	McNab, Mrs. Jeannie (Cole) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	39 Cole Street, Masterton.
July, 1913	516	McNab, Mrs. Margaret (Gomm)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	(Not found.)
June, 1910	290	*McNab, Matilda ..	Glasgow Maternity Hospital ..	..
July, 1920	1159	*McNamara, Mrs. Laura J. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Porangahau, Hawke's Bay.
July, 1909	234	McNeill, Martha J. ..	St. Clement's Midwifery and Maternity Training School, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
Sept., 1930	2949	*McNoe, Edith May ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auck- land.
Feb., 1930	2871	McPherson, Mrs. Ellen Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	1 Clarence Road, Lower Riccarton (Home), Christchurch.
Dec., 1921	1368	McQuire, Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Jan., 1926	2076	McRobertson, Nancy (Latter) ..	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	High Street, Blenheim. (Not practising.)
Mar., 1914	568	McShane, Esther ..	Queen's Home, Adelaide ..	..

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained	Residence.
Dec., 1907	133	McWhinnie, Sara	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	(Not found.)
Dec., 1917	894	McWhirter, Sarah Isabel	Alexandra Home, Wellington	137 Owen Street, Wellington. (Not practising.)
June, 1921	1288	Meaclem, Matilda Margaret	McHardy Home, Napier	96 Wallace Street, Wellington.
June, 1908	151	Meadows, Adelaide	Maternity, Charity, and District Nurses' Home, Plaistow, London .. ..	..
Dec., 1923	1685	Medland, Annie	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Great Barrier Island.
Sept., 1923	1652	Medwin, Evelyn I.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Tasmania.
June, 1925	1956	*Meehan, Mabel M.	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	3 St. George's Bay Road, Parnell, Auckland.
July, 1920	1161	*Mence, Effie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch (passed first)	Waiho Hotel, South Westland.
June, 1923	1594	*Menzies, Doris E.	Denniston Hospital	42 Bayfield Road, Anderson's Bay, Dunedin.
June, 1916	800	Menzies, Mrs. Florence Minnie (Hadecke)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Miro Street, Ohakune.
Aug., 1921	1323	Mercer, Mrs. Alice E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	7 Glasgow Terrace, Auckland.
Mar., 1919	1020	Mercer, Ethel F.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	337 Cambridge Terrace, Christchurch. (Not practising.)
July, 1918	958	Mercer, Georgina	Linwood Refuge, Christchurch	112 Alexandra Crescent, Hastings.
Dec., 1915	745	*Mercer, Jessie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	..
Mar., 1914	588	Meredith, Mrs. Annie J.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	92 Argyle Street, Hawera. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1931	2999	Meredith, Mrs. Catherine	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	3 McQuarrie Street, South Invercargill.
Aug., 1905	28	Merlet, Adela	Women's Hospital, Sydney	"Taruna," Vogel Street, Greytown.
Feb., 1932	3056	*Merlet, Freda Constance	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Featherston, Wairarapa.
May, 1928	2653	*Metherell, Gladys M.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Child Welfare Department, Christchurch.
Jan., 1910	257	Meuli, Mrs. Nellie (Rockstrow)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Whakamara, Hawera.
July, 1918	929	Middleton, Mrs. Janet (Bartie)	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Glen Elg Road, Hexton, Gisborne.
July, 1918	957	*Miles, Lucy	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Private Hospital, 63 Beresford Street, New Brighton, Christchurch.
April, 1905	8	Millburn, Dorothy	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, L.O.S.	(Not found.)
Jan., 1925	1884	*Miller, Amy	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	School Road, Fairlie.
Jan., 1926	2049	*Miller, Karis	Essex Home, Christchurch	67 Driver's Road, Maori Hill, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1926	2483	Miller, Kathleen Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Hospital Street, Tauranga.
Jan., 1912	406	Miller, Lillian	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Plunket Nurse, care of F. S. Greenshields, 9 Glen Road, Kelburn.
July, 1913	540	*Miller, Margaret Jessie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Portobello, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1932	3062	*Miller, Mary Kathleen	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	West Belt, Rangiora, Christchurch.
July, 1925	2000	*Miller, Mrs. Phyllis M. (Morgan)	Essex Home, Christchurch	184 Campbell Road, Ellerslie.
July, 1926	2407	*Milligan, Dorothy Etta (Hall)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Rangatana.
June, 1913	511	Mills, Mary Klyne	Brighton Hove Hospital, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
May, 1929	2774	Mills, Ruby Myrtle	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	249 Colombo Street, Sydenham.
Dec., 1919	1071	Milne, Georgina	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Hastings. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1927	2542	*Milne, Jessie Catherine	Edinburgh Maternity Hospital, Simpson Memorial Hospital, and St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Pentland's Private Hospital, Devonport.
Feb., 1923	1575	*Milner, Daisy Ethel	Kaikoura Maternity Hospital	Care of District Nurses' Association, Christchurch.
Feb., 1927	2530	*Milroy, Vida	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	School Nurse, Wanganui.
June, 1924	1761	Milsom, Caroline M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	8 Kipling Avenue, Epsom, Auckland.
Oct., 1931	3029	*Minchan, Eileen Martha	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	59 Royal Terrace, Dunedin.
July, 1917	848	Minogue, Mary A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Nurses' Home, Cumberland Street, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
May, 1930	2905	*Mirams, Phyllis Knyvett	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin (passed top for Dominion)	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin.
July, 1912	435	*Mirams, Ruth J.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	District Health Office, Auckland. (Not practising.)
July, 1918	937	Mitchell, Ada	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, Queen Street, Dannevirke. (Gone, no address.)
Feb., 1918	918	Mitchell, Mrs. Agnes Currie	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Outram, Otago. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1914	565	Mitchell, Mrs. Agnes	Whitechapel Infirmary, C.M.B.	3 Ovens Street, Yarraville, Victoria.
Mar., 1919	1007	*Mitchell, Alexandra	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Lady Buxton Mothercraft Home, Capetown, South Africa.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
June, 1921	1290	*Mitchell, Mrs. Annie (Jordan) ..	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Maxwell Road, Blenheim. (Not practising.)
Sept., 1909	239	*Mitchell, Mrs. Beatrice E. (Brooks) (A.R.R.C.)	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	"Ngaturi," Fordell, Wanganui. (Not practising.)
May, 1929	2757	*Mitchell, Cecilia Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
July, 1913	543	Mitchell, Esther A. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Wellington.
Dec., 1922	1531	Mitchell, Mrs. Ida May (Lucas)	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Mowat Street, Farnham, Blenheim. (Not practising.)
Nov., 1927	2618	*Mitchell, Mrs. Iris Sarah (Cropp)	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	53 Wellington Road, Marton.
May, 1930	2898	*Mitchell, Jane Bell ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Waipukurau Hospital.
June, 1925	1989	Mitchell, Jessie C. ..	Cromwell Hospital ..	Trainee, New Plymouth Hospital.
Feb., 1924	1741	Mitchell, Mrs. Kathleen (Ford) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Kaingaroa, Chatham Islands.
Mar., 1914	579	*Mitchell, Maud (A.R.R.C.) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Masseuse, 135 Willis Street, Wellington. (Not practising.)
July, 1918	968	Mitchell, Naomi Leah ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	..
Jan., 1913	479	Mitchell, Sophia J. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Wanganui. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1909	197	Mitchell, Mrs. (Gault) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Scotland. (Not found.)
Jan., 1931	2975	*Mitchell, Violet Elizabeth ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	..
July, 1924	1811	*Moffat, Ellen M. ..	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Balclutha.
Jan., 1926	2079	*Moffatt, Nina Phyllis ..	Motueka Cottage Hospital and St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
June, 1922	1460	*Moir, Mrs. Elizabeth (McMullin)	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	Wellington.
June, 1923	1605	Mollet, Edith M. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Waikato Hospital, Hamilton.
Sept., 1928	2707	*Moloney, Kathleen Maude ..	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	..
Jan., 1931	2955	*Moncur, Winsome Dorothy ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Dec., 1923	1712	Monnock, Sarah ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	9 Roseneath Terrace, Wellington.
Jan., 1926	2042	*Montgomery, Mrs. Edith Emma (Calame)	Mangonui Hospital ..	Te Aroha.
Dec., 1929	2835	*Montgomery, Jean ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Auckland.
Jan., 1926	2115	Montgomery, Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	Private Hospital, New North Road, Auckland.
July, 1917	874	Moon, Emily M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	5 Havelock Street, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1915	760	Moon, Mrs. J. R. (McFarlane) ..	Glasgow Maternity Hospital ..	Te Uku, via Hamilton. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1907	96	*Moore, Alice M. ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Pambulla Hospital, New South Wales.
Mar., 1922	1424	Moore, Amelia Rachel ..	Kawakawa and Whangarei Hospitals ..	Ireland.
Nov., 1927	2595	*Moore, Gertrude C. L. ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	District Nurse, Opotiki.
Mar., 1908	147	Moore, Mrs. (Hales) ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	(Not found.)
July, 1913	522	*Moore, Janet A. (A.R.R.C.) ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Health Department, Wellington.
Dec., 1922	1510	Moore, Mary Ellen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Vosper Street, Matamata.
Oct., 1926	2466	*Moore, Winifred Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	526 Barbadoes Street, St Albans, Christchurch.
July, 1914	609	Moore, Matilda ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	..
Sept., 1929	2801	*Morgan, Bessie Doris ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Jan., 1925	1900	*Morgan, Florence M. ..	Methven Hospital, Canterbury ..	..
July, 1913	515	Morgan, Gertrude E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Private Hospital, Rata Street, Inglewood, Taranaki.
July, 1912	432	*Morgan, Harriette ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Box 776, Palo Alto, San Francisco, California.
Dec., 1917	896	Morgan, Janet ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
Aug., 1921	1324	*Morgan, Mary Woodward ..	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, Sydney, A.T.N.A.	..
June, 1924	1763	Morgan, Mrs. Rowena (Trevor- varthen)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Jan., 1932	3048	*Morgan, Shirley Nixen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	P.O. Box 84, Inglewood, Taranaki.
July, 1911	368	Morley, Lily ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Care of Mrs. H. Hooper, School of Nurses, Barnsdale, Victoria.
Dec., 1910	314	*Morley, Sara Elizabeth (A.R.R.C.)	L.O.S., C.M.B. ..	England.
Mar., 1905	5	Morpeth, Anne Theresa ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	"Gondee," Turner Avenue, Haverfield, Sydney.
Sept., 1930	2922	*Morris, Edna Phyllis ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of Mrs. Wilkinson, Disraeli Street, Hawera. (Not found.)
June, 1916	783	Morris, Mrs. Jessie M. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Jan., 1913	486	Morris, Mrs. Mabel E. (Knight)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Fairlie. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1922	1498	Morris, Mrs. Margaret S. (Brown)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	274 Happy Valley, Brooklyn, Wellington. (Not practising.)
June, 1907	108	Morris, Mrs. Mary ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	New South Wales.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Jan., 1911	325	*Morris, Mrs. Myra (Dickinson) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Somerset Street, Grahams-town, South Africa.
Mar., 1905	49	*Morrison, Ada ..	Lond. Obst. Soc. certificate ..	Takapuna.
Aug., 1922	1500	*Morrison, Annie Maud ..	The Women's Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W. Certificate, March, 1907, A.T.N.A.	District Hospital, Thames.
July, 1923	1637	Morrison, Christina ..	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	119 Clyde Street, Dunedin.
July, 1927	2552	Morrison, Gladys Alexander (Mrs.) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of H. de Warr, Papakura.
Dec., 1919	1087	Morrison, Mrs. Ida (Butterworth)	McHardy Home, Napier ..	Private Hospital, Northcote, Auckland.
July, 1923	1630	Morrison, Irene ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	273 Fitzgerald Avenue, Christchurch.
Jan., 1926	2090	*Morton, Ada ..	Timaru Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	12 Elizabeth Street, Timaru.
Dec., 1923	1669	Morton, Kathleen L. ..	Hokianga Hospital ..	..
Dec., 1919	1113	*Mosley, Margaret G. ..	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	Care of G. Mosley, Stirling.
June, 1925	1969	Moss, Mrs. Winifred M. ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	65 Marine Parade, Napier.
Mar., 1921	1423	Mourant, Mrs. Grace ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Pokeno Valley, Waikato.
July, 1905	24	Mowbray, Grace ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	Waikanae.
June, 1921	1289	Moyle, Lilian J. ..	Salvation Army Home, Napier ..	..
July, 1926	2457	Mudge, Hannah Winnifred ..	Queen's Home, Adelaide, South Australia	Australia.
Dec., 1919	1118	*Muir, Agnes ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Hospital, Timaru.
July, 1926	2406	*Muir, Catherine ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Iona Private Hospital, New Plymouth.
Dec., 1919	1110	Muir, Mrs. Jessie M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Queenstown. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1923	1698	Muir, Mrs. Louisa Agnes ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	136 Liddell Street, Invercargill.
May, 1922	1431	*Muir, Marie Dorothea ..	Glasgow Royal Maternity Hospital. Certificate, 1921, C.M.B.	305 Ettrick Street, Invercargill.
Nov., 1922	1503	*Muir, Mary A. ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne. Certificate, September, 1913	Care of Private Hospital, 132 Young Street, New Plymouth.
Jan., 1922	1400	Mulcock, Alice Rubina ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	52 Idris Road, Fendalton, Christchurch.
Oct., 1931	3030	*Mulcock, Clarice Everard ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Avonhead Road, Fendalton, Christchurch. (H.) Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin.
Dec., 1920	1237	Mulhare, Mrs. Louisa ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	York Street, Moera, Lower Hutt.
Mar., 1915	685	Mullan, Mary A. T. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	132 Nith Street, Invercargill.
June, 1924	1762	*Muller, Margaret ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Auckland Hospital.
July, 1914	606	*Mullooly, Mrs. Gertrude E. (Houghton)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Te Araroa, East Coast. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1910	247	*Mulville, Esther ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Johannesburg.
June, 1908	157	*Mundy, Mrs. Priscilla (Hames)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Russell, Bay of Islands
Feb., 1913	497	Munn, Mrs. Helena E. ..	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, C.M.B.	11 Malvern Road, Morningside.
July, 1915	716	*Munro, Isabella ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Malvern Hospital, Ashburton.
June, 1925	1979	*Munro, Isobel E. ..	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	Care of Y.W.C.A., Queen Street, Auckland.
July, 1918	928	Munro, Mrs. Margaret Ann Ivy	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	231 Ponsonby Road, Auckland.
July, 1925	2015	Munroe, Mrs. Edith W. (Reid) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	2 Lingarth Street, Victoria Avenue, Auckland.
Dec., 1907	123	Murdock, Mrs. Edith L. (Babington)	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, L.O.S., C.M.B.	St. Mary's Home, Napier. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1929	2836	*Murphy, Ada Beatrice Alice ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Auckland Hospital.
June, 1923	1610	*Murphy, Madge Mary ..	Wairau Maternity Home, Blenheim ..	Plunket Rooms, Timaru.
July, 1920	1136	Murphy, Mrs. Nora (McCrae) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Auckland.
Jan., 1922	1395	Murray, Brida ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	23 Lewis Street, Invercargill.
Oct., 1920	1184	*Murray, Esther ..	Eastern District Hospital, Glasgow, C.M.B.	Private Hospital, Levin.
June, 1924	1801	*Murray, Isabel A. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Westport.
June, 1921	1296	Murray, Oonah E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Dec., 1923	1664	*Murtagh, Mrs. Alice (Colbert) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Te Araroa, East Coast.
Nov., 1927	2612	*Musgrave, Helen A. ..	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	Care of National Bank of N.Z., 8 Moregate Street, London, E.C., 3.
Jan., 1925	1910	*Musker, Jessie ..	Whangarei Hospital ..	..
Oct., 1912	459	*Myers, Mary ..	New Infirmary, Burnley, Lancashire ..	District Nurse, Whangamomona.
June, 1916	794	*Naera, Ngapori ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Waioptomarama.
July, 1920	1143	Nairn, Mrs. Christina (Forsyth)	Salvation Army Home, Napier ..	Brightwater, Nelson.
Dec., 1920	1244	Nairn, Ethel Boyd ..	Salvation Army Hospital, Wellington ..	263 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
July, 1915	702	Nairn, Margaret J. ..	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne ..	24 Campbell Road, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
May, 1908	150	*Nancarrow, Mrs Isabel (Ivey) ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Dunedin.
Dec., 1926	2486	Narbey, Monica Clarice ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	Private Hospital, Willis Street, Wellington.
Dec., 1919	1068	Nash, Mrs. Evelyn V. ..	Maternity Cottage Hospital, Bristol ..	151 Jervois Road, Auckland.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained	Residence.
Sept., 1929	2815	Nathan, Violet Dina	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Care of Nurse Ross, 97 Elm Row, Dunedin.
July, 1911	360	Naumann, Mrs. Ina	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Rotorua.
Aug., 1909	237	*Naylor, Mrs. Mary F. (Swinburne)	Union Infirmary, West Hartlepool, C.M.B.	Te Rapa, Waikato. (Not practising.)
May, 1930	2884	*Nazer, Myrtle Isabel	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
June, 1922	1481	Neal, Edith M.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Hunter, Waimate, Canterbury.
July, 1914	620	*Neal, Mary S.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Auckland.
July, 1908	280	Neale, E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Wellington.
June, 1923	1606	Nees, Mrs. Eunice B.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	37 Palm Avenue, Lyall Bay.
Oct., 1925	2022	*Neil, Ethel Mary	Hopetown Hospital, Melbourne ..	.. ..
July, 1923	1640	Neilson, Evelyn	Cromwell Hospital	Private Hospital, Hill Street, Frankton Junction.
Aug., 1919	1030	*Neilson, Nettie	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Private Hospital, Frankton Junction.
Aug., 1919	1027	Nelson, Annie E.	Essex Home, Christchurch	Plunket Nurse, Te Kuiti.
May, 1930	2910	*Nelson, Frances Leask	McHardy Home, Napier	McHardy Home, Napier.
Sept., 1920	1176	*Nelson, Kate	District Nurses' Home, Plaistow, London	.. ..
Jan., 1929	2737	Nelson, Mabel Gwendolen	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Hospital, Cromwell.
June, 1922	1443	Nelson, May Sine	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	22 Wairiki Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Dec., 1907	132	Newell, Georgina Emma	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	132 Cox Street, Ashburton.
Dec., 1915	756	Newman, Mrs. Gertrude Lily	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	37 Lawrence Street, Ponsonby, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1910	297	*Newman, Harriet E.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	310 Papanui Road, Christchurch.
June, 1921	1280	Newman, Mrs. Rosina Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	40 Harper Street, Sydenham, Christchurch.
June, 1922	1459	*Newth, Maud	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington (passed first)	Belverdale Hospital, Wanganui.
Jan., 1925	1887	*Newton, Helen W.	Essex Home, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
July, 1912	436	*Nickless, Ada N.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
July, 1917	884	Nicoll, Mrs. Elizabeth (Morgan)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	.. ..
Dec., 1926	2502	*Nicol, Mrs. Dorothea (Harrop)	Essex Home, Christchurch	11 St. Andrews Terrace, Papanui, Christchurch.
Jan., 1913	469	Nisbet, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
Sept., 1928	2709	*Nissen, Charlotte A.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Feb., 1900	208	Nixon, Mrs. M. P.	York Lying-in Hospital, L.O.S., C.M.B.	.. ..
Sept., 1916	809	Noake, Frances L.	Queen Victoria Hospital, Launceston, Tasmania, A.T.N.A.	24 Abbott's Road, Auckland.
April, 1930	2912	*Nock, May Armfield	Queen Charlotte Maternity Hospital, London	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne; "Gleniffe," Wolfe Street, Nelson (home address).
July, 1920	1140	Nock, Olive	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	New Plymouth.
July, 1911	359	Nolan, Mrs. Johanna	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Herriesville, Te Aroha.
July, 1926	2379	Noon, Emma Elles	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Selwyn Road, Kohimarama.
Jan., 1909	200	*Noonan, Kathleen	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	28 Lawrence Street, Wellington South.
Jan., 1909	196	*Norman, W. B.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Australia.
April, 1916	765	*Norris, Stella V.	Women's Hospital, Sydney	Plunket Rooms, Levin.
Dec., 1922	1507	*North, Ada J.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Nurse Inspector, Gisborne.
Sept., 1927	2576	*North, Mrs. Mabel J.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Matron, Hospital, Whangaroa.
Dec., 1921	1365	Nott, Gladys W.	Cromwell Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1912	460	*Nurse, Bertha G. (R.R.C.)	Clapham Maternity Hospital, C.M.B.	.. ..
Mar., 1914	571	*Nutsey, Emily May (A.R.R.C.) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Hospital, Auckland.
July, 1917	850	*Oakden, Louisa Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	5 Hunter Street, Hamilton.
Dec., 1909	243	*O'Callaghan, Ellen	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Whangarei. (Not practising.)
May, 1912	420	O'Callaghan, Mrs. Kathleen	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
May, 1916	772	O'Callaghan, Mary	Women's Hospital, Melbourne, Victoria	Whangarei.
Sept., 1930	2915	O'Callaghan, Nellie Eileen	Whangarei Hospital .. ..	.. ..
June, 1924	1782	*O'Connor, Hannah	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Care of Dr. Dudley's Hospital, Lower Hutt.
June, 1924	1781	*O'Connor, Mary	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Hospital, Taumarunui.
July, 1927	2555	*O'Dowd, Mary Winifred	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Care of Mrs. Ellis, New Plymouth.
July, 1917	862	Oed, Helen Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	147 Cass Street, Ashburton.
June, 1922	1477	*Ogden, Minnie B.	Essex Home, Christchurch	Plunket Nurse, Auckland.
Aug., 1909	235	O'Hagan, Katherine	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	121 Tasman Street, Wellington.
Sept., 1910	283	O'Hagan, Marjory Rose	St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney ..	Corner Wellpark Avenue and Garnet Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1925	1837	O'Hagan, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Mar., 1931	3003	O'Kane, Edith	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland (passed first for Dominion)	.. ..

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained	Residence.
Jan., 1929	2726	*O'Leary, Julia Anna	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Public Hospital, Ranfurly, Central Otago.
Dec., 1929	2842	*O'Meara, Mary Julia	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	68 Dublin Street, Wanganui. (Not practising.)
April, 1905	10	*Oliphant, Mrs. Dora (Peiper) ..	L.O.S. certificate	District Nurse, 105 Gallien Street, Hastings.
July, 1912	451	Oliver, Mrs. Dorothy I. (Tennent)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
June, 1921	1294	Oll, Lily Marie	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Care of Dr. Levy, Private Hospital, Willis Street, Wellington.
Feb., 1921	1252	O'Leary, Ethel M. (Bevin)	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Henley.
June, 1907	113	*O'Loughlin, Mrs. Sarah (Harkness)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	Christchurch. (Not practising.)
May, 1928	2626	*Olsen, Myrtle	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
June, 1922	1449	Olsen, Violet E.	Alexandra Home, Wellington.. ..	.. ..
July, 1917	883	Olsen, Mrs. Wilhelmina	Mangonui Hospital	Private Hospital, Heaphy Terrace, Hamilton.
Dec., 1929	2842	*O'Meara, Mary Julia	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	68 Dublin Street, Wanganui. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1926	2102	*O'Neill, Mrs. Alice Doreen (Baker)	Kawakawa Hospital	Wrigley Street, Tauranga.
Mar., 1921	1257	*O'Neill, Jessie	Lady Bowen Hospital, Brisbane ..	Karitane Hospital, Auckland.
July, 1918	946	*Ongley, Monica	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
Mar., 1919	999	*Opie, Vivienne	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Women's Mission, Ceylon.
Jan., 1931	2967	*Oppenheim, Muriel	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1923	1707	*Oppenheim, Violet	Essex Hospital, Christchurch ..	Matron, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
Jan., 1925	1890	*Orsman, Elizabeth A... ..	Waikari Hospital	Whangarei Hospital.
Dec., 1914	655	Orton, Ethel J.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	Newbridge Hill, Bath, England.
June, 1909	217	Osborne, Annie Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	Plunket Nurse, 68 Tweed Street, Richmond, Christchurch.
Oct., 1923	1656	Osborne, Jean Mc.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	.. ..
July, 1924	1824	O'Shaughnessy, Catherine Teresa	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Leighs Road, Ellesmere, Canterbury.
Jan., 1910	250	O'Shea, Alice	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Plunket Rooms, Stuart Street, Dunedin.
Sept., 1930	2943	*O'Shea, Mary Elizabeth	Essex Home, Christchurch	67 Burnett Street, Ashburton.
June, 1922	1464	O'Shea, Rose Ann	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	37 Cameron Street, Ashburton, Canterbury.
June, 1923	1600	*O'Sullivan, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
Mar., 1919	1010	*O'Sullivan, Mary A.	McHardy Maternity Home, Napier ..	Ireland.
Jan., 1906	45	Oswin, Mrs. (Gill)	L.O.S. certificate	30 Talavera Terrace, Wellington. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1922	1408	Overy, Ellice	Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B.	England.
Feb., 1925	1915	Overy, Winifred Dorcas	York Maternity Hospital, England, C.M.B.	Care of Miss Wade, 31 Wai-iti Road, Timaru.
June, 1924	1789	*Owen, Annie H.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	50 Cornwell Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
Dec., 1922	1509	Owen, Christina	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	England.
Jan., 1931	2977	*Owen, Elsie May	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
Sept., 1923	1655	*Owen, Irene Grace	Maternity Hospital, Kaikoura ..	Hastings Maternity Hospital, Hastings.
June, 1921	1309	Owen, Kathleen E.	Alexandra Home, Wellington.. ..	117 Main Road, Eastbourne, Wellington.
June, 1922	1472	Packer, Hilda M.	Maternity Hospital, Kawakawa ..	Rawene.
Dec., 1922	1533	*Padden, Annie E.	Wairau Maternity Home, Blenheim ..	Home of Compassion, Island Bay.
June, 1921	1270	*Paddock, Mrs. Isabella Jane ..	Brownlow Hill Infirmary, Liverpool, C.M.B.	Auckland.
Oct., 1929	2828	*Painter, Gladys Kate.. ..	Military Families Hospital, Lion Terrace, Portsmouth, England. 9 months' training	.. ..
Jan., 1925	1901	Pallant, Evelyn Willshire	Salvation Army Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Care of Salvation Army, Bethany Home, 25 Fitzroy Road, Napier.
Sept., 1926	2452	*Palmer, Alethea Ruth	Kingston and District Hospital, England, C.M.B.	Nurses' Club, Auckland (England).
July, 1926	2413	*Palmer, Eleanor	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Waverley.
May, 1929	2787	Palmer, Florence Evelyn	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	.. ..
June, 1909	215	Palmer, Hannah D.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	(Not found.)
July, 1911	357	*Palmer, Rose	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Te Puke, Bay of Plenty.
Jan., 1912	389	Palmer, Mrs. (Malyon)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Te Puke, Bay of Plenty.
Jan., 1931	2995	*Paora, Elizabeth	Essex Home, Christchurch	Sub-matron, Essex Home, Christchurch.
June, 1925	1954	*Park, Mrs. Jean S.	Leicester Maternity Hospital, England, and St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	.. ..
Jan., 1926	2098	*Park, Mary Muriel	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	79 Ingestre Street, Wanganui.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
June, 1922	1476	*Park, Nancy	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	..
Dec., 1920	1207	*Parker, Doris T.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Hamilton.
Jan., 1915	668	*Parker, Mary	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne..	Private Hospital, 155 Ru- tene Road, Gisborne
Dec., 1907	136	*Parker, Mrs. (Coster)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Rarawai, Ba, Fiji.
June, 1916	785	Parkes, Mary E. V.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne..	17 Norman Road, Gisborne.
Jan., 1915	666	Parlane, Agnes A.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Wilson Street, Ellerslie.
Dec., 1922	1521	*Parnell, Mrs. Eileen F. A. (Bock)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	334 Palmerston Road, Gis- borne. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1908	138	Parnwell, Nellie	Women's Hospital, Sydney	(Not found.)
June, 1924	1783	Parr, Mrs. Netta M. (Sorensen)..	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	..
Dec., 1920	1217	Partridge, Annie Augusta	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	15 Thames Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
Oct., 1926	2457	Patchell, Elsie Murray	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Nurses' Club, Palmerston North.
June, 1921	1285	Paterson, Edith M.	Naseby Hospital	"Mora Bank," Waipiata.
May, 1930	2904	*Paterson, Ellen Beatrice	Essex Home, Christchurch	Cottage Hospital, Rakaia.
June, 1925	1932	*Paterson, Rose	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	St. Helens Hospital, Inver- cargill.
Jan., 1925	1885	Patrick, Janet M.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
Jan., 1915	670	Patterson, Eliza	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	New Plymouth.
June, 1924	1780	Patterson, Lilian C.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
July, 1925	2012	*Patrick, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Karitane Hospital, Dun- edin.
Nov., 1905	36	Paul, Marion Alice	Women's Hospital, Sydney	10 Mount Pleasant Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Dec., 1920	1189	*Payne, Mrs. Sarah Effie (Bremner)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Apia, Samoa.
July, 1927	2563	*Paynter, Edith	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
July, 1918	935	*Paynter, Mrs. Mary (Glentworth)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	45 Vogel Street, Hawera. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1926	2514	Peach, Alice Olive	Sheffield Union Hospital, England ..	..
May, 1928	2663	*Peach, Martha	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Dec., 1921	1383	Peach, Mary	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
April, 1923	1585	Peachey, Edith Mary	Ipswich Nurses' Home, England, C.M.B.	254 Kimbolton Road, Feild- ing.
Jan., 1910	246	Peacock, Eva Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, St. Joseph's Street, Waipu- kaurau.
May, 1922	1435	Peacock, Florence Thornton	General Lying-in Hospital, Lambeth, Eng- land. Certificate, January, 1918, C.M.B.	..
Dec., 1923	1663	*Peacock, May Margaret	Guys Hospital, London	Renall Street.
Mar., 1919	980	Pearce, Mrs. Eva W. (Jones)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Belt Road, New Plymouth. (Not practising.)
Sept., 1928	2708	*Pearce, Lila Gertrude	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Box 33, Lumsdale.
June, 1921	1279	*Pearce, Olive L. M.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
July, 1926	2420	*Pearse, Amy Olive	Opunake Hospital	Public Hospital, Palmers- ton North.
Dec., 1917	893	Pearson, Amy Isabel	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Queen Street, Wairoa.
Feb., 1914	564	Pearson, Mrs. Kate (McKinven)	Barnhill Hospital, Glasgow	Rawene.
Feb., 1914	566	Pearson, Mrs. Mary (McKinven)	Queen Victoria Jubilee Institute for Nurses, Edinburgh	..
April, 1922	1430	*Pearson, Winifred M. G.	East-end Mothers' Lying-in Home, Lon- don. Certificate, August, 1913, C.M.B.	..
June, 1925	1933	*Peers, Olivia	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Waikarawa, Waipawa, Hawke's Bay.
Jan., 1910	258	Pellow, Mrs. (Watson)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	(Not practising.)
Sept., 1929	2796	*Penn, Evelyn Ethel	McHardy Home, Napier	Waikato Hospital, Hamil- ton.
Mar., 1931	3005	*Penney, Trix Winifred	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
Aug., 1927	2575	Penseler, Mrs. Ethel Lucy (Mc- Intyre)	St. Helens Hospitals, Wellington and Invercargill	Kawatiri Maternity Hos- pital, Westport.
Jan., 1910	334	Percival, Mrs. Elizabeth	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, C.M.B. ..	(Not found.)
Dec., 1914	647	Percy, Annie B.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	500 Alexander Street, Hast- ings.
Sept., 1929	2804	Perkins, Thomasena Clara	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
May, 1930	2913	*Perrin, Susanna	McHardy Home, Napier	McHardy Home, Napier.
Jan., 1913	474	Perrott, Mabel E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Care of Mrs. B. P. Perrott, P.O. Box 6, Waitoa, Thames Valley.
July, 1914	615	Perry, Laura	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Marton.
Jan., 1909	193	Perston, Mary Eliza	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Nov., 1926	2471	*Peters, Chrissie Gladys	Queen's Home, Adelaide	Cottage Hospital, Tapanui.
Jan., 1931	2983	*Peters, Phillippa Eileen	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Reefton Hospital.
Jan., 1931	2960	*Petersen, Doris Emma	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	District Nurse, Tauranga.
Mar., 1914	592	Petersen, Grace Mary Elaine	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Plunket Nurse, New Ply- mouth.
May, 1929	2752	*Petersen, Mrs. Ivy Ada	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	District Nurse, Waipu.
July, 1924	1810	*Petre, Mrs. Rosalie (Sterritt)	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	The School, West Eyreton, Rangiora rural delivery, via Christchurch.
May, 1930	2900	*Petterson, Nellie Adeline	Essex Home, Christchurch	Public Hospital, Kaikoura.
Jan., 1917	813	Pever, Mrs. Annie	Midwives' Institute, London W.C., C.M.B.	Australia.
Dec., 1929	2844	*Phair, Kathleen	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	6 Boydfield Street, Wa- nganui.
Jan., 1912	410	Phillips, Olive	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	1A Gardiner Road, Epsom.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Jan., 1910	254	*Phillips, Mrs. Sophia (Mandeno)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Convalescent Hospital, St. Heliers Bay Road, Auckland.
Mar., 1919	994	Philpott, Mrs. Janet M. (Hitchings)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	39 Sandwich Road, Beckenham, Christchurch.
July, 1926	2435	*Philpott, Mary Mitchell ..	Timaru Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	Morton Mains, Southland.
Dec., 1923	1716	*Picken, Isabella J. ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Patutahi, Gisborne.
Jan., 1912	411	Pickens, Harriett ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Richardson Street, Mount Albert. (Not practising.)
May, 1929	2772	*Pickett, Fanny Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	District Nurse, North Auckland.
Feb., 1917	815	Pickles, Evelyn ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	"Asphodel" Private Hospital, High Street, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1932	3057	*Pickmere, Stella Maude ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Hatea Street, Whangarei.
Dec., 1920	1205	Pidgeon, Mrs. Alice Ivor (Sigley)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Police-station, Normanby.
Aug., 1910	294	Pierce, Hilda ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Wellington. (Not found.)
Jan., 1910	265	Pierson, Annie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	254 Devon Street West, New Plymouth. (Not practising.)
Sept., 1911	375	Pike, Leila Seldon ..	Linwood Refuge, Christchurch ..	Essex Home, 56 Essex Street, Linwood, Christchurch.
Jan., 1907	90	Pike, Mabel Nina ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Courtenay Street, New Plymouth. (Not practising.)
Mar., 1919	1006	*Pilkington, Christina ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
Jan., 1923	1556	Pilson, Mrs. Gladys Catherine (Sears)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
April, 1921	1262	*Pines, Stella ..	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, Sydney, N.S.W.	"Rhodesia," Macleay St., Potts Point, Sydney.
June, 1922	1454	*Pinkerton, Sarah Wallace ..	Wairau Maternity Home, Blenheim ..	Maternity Hospital, Rangiora.
Jan., 1923	1565	*Piper, Winnie ..	Waikari Hospital ..	Hospital, Christchurch.
Dec., 1914	650	Pirie, Mrs. Violet (Ring)	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Stockton, California.
Dec., 1920	1243	Pitt, Alda Florence ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	Care of Mrs. J. A. Walsh, 21 Cambridge Street, Pahiatua. (Not practising.)
June, 1909	228	Pittam, Mrs. (Ruff) ..	Linwood Refuge, Christchurch ..	(Not found.)
June, 1925	1986	Pleace, Amy L. ..	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	29 Mosgiel Street, Mornington, Dunedin.
Jan., 1931	2990	*Poff, Joan Dorothy ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Karitane-Harris Hospital, Anderson's Bay, Dunedin.
June, 1922	1444	Pohlen, Annie G. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	"Renfrews," Papatoetoe, Auckland.
June, 1922	1469	Pollock, Mrs. Clara W. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	47 Glen Road, Mornington, Dunedin.
July, 1920	1130	*Pond, Florence G. ..	Victoria Home, Cheltenham, D.N.A., C.M.B.	135 Hataitai Road.
Jan., 1920	1069	*Port, Ethel J. ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Care of Thomas Cook and Sons, San Francisco, America.
June, 1922	1463	Porter, Clara ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
Dec., 1929	2830	*Porter, Mona Kathleen ..	Whangarei Maternity Hospital ..	..
May, 1929	2761	*Potter, Oreda Notata ..	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	Public Hospital, Stratford.
Feb., 1925	1916	*Potterton, Amy ..	Thames Hospital ..	Maternity Hospital, River-ton.
June, 1925	1987	*Potterton, May ..	Naseby Hospital ..	District Nurse, Otautau.
June, 1925	1981	*Pottinger, Phyllis M. ..	Kaikoura and Rangiora Hospitals ..	Care of Mrs. F. Wilkinson, 121 Winchester Street, Merivale, Christchurch.
Aug., 1920	1175	*Potts, Ethel M. ..	Margaret Louise Military Hospital, Aldershot, England	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
Jan., 1931	2976	*Powell, Myrtle Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington. (Passed first for Dominion)	Care of Mrs. Ongley, Box 40, Taihape.
Jan., 1913	488	Powell, Mrs. (Veale) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Fairbank, Rotorua.
Dec., 1920	1231	Pratt, Effie Eveline ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	94 Stafford Street, Dunedin.
July, 1915	715	Pratt, Mrs. Mary Alice (Burrows)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Church Street West, Oxford, Canterbury.
Feb., 1918	911	Preen, Matilda ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	74 Collingwood Street, Nelson.
Aug., 1910	307	Prentice, Elizabeth ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin.	Mansfield, Mosgiel.
April, 1914	598	*Preston, Maggie ..	York Road Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Private Hospital, Wanganui.
May, 1909	213	Price, Florence N. ..	L.O.S., C.M.B. ..	"Ferndale," Symonds Street, Auckland. (Not practising.)
July, 1923	1634	*Price, Frances ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	McCarthy Home, Belmont, Lower Hutt.
June, 1925	1970	Price, Madeline Rose ..	Salvation Army Maternity Hospital, Napier	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Redroofs, Dunedin.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
June, 1908	163	Prichard, Edith Susan ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	6 Blythe's Road, Christchurch.
Dec., 1923	1688	*Prichett, Eileen F. ..	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	14 Edinburgh Street, Riccarton, Christchurch.
July, 1927	2557	*Proffitt, Margery B. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
July, 1925	2006	Pruden, Gwendolyn Myrtle ..	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	420 River Road, Avonside.
Dec., 1929	2834	*Pulham, Opal ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Haeta Private Hospital, Hamilton.
Dec., 1929	2875	*Quealy, Sheila Patricia ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Ataahua, Christchurch.
Feb., 1927	2540	*Quinn, Agnes Elizabeth ..	Denniston Hospital ..	Ardoon, St. Helens, via Westport.
Sept., 1920	1177	Rae, Annie P. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Bickleigh Hospital, 2 Manse Street, Hawera.
July, 1923	1641	Rae, Mrs. Hinemoa (Crowley) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Christchurch.
Dec., 1914	651	*Ralph, Mrs. Helen (Morton) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Private Hospital, Bailey Street, Feilding.
Oct., 1908	173	Ramsay, A. A. ..	East End Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Auckland.
Aug., 1921	1322	Ramsay, Maggie Blackie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Care of Miss Broomfield, Private Hospital, Balclutha.
June, 1922	1471	*Randall, Jessie E. ..	Maternity Hospital, Waikari, Canterbury ..	Hospital, Christchurch.
Jan., 1912	394	Ranken, Florence ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	(Not practising.)
Jan., 1925	1839	*Ranstead, Isabel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Jan., 1915	679	Rasmussen, Mrs. Daisy (Avenell) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	St. Heliers Bay, Auckland.
April, 1906	58	Rathborne, Florence ..	St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney ..	..
Dec., 1923	1713	Rathie, Evelyn Young ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	"Welmage," Clive, Hawke's Bay.
Jan., 1913	558	*Ratcliff, Matilda Ina ..	London Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Wellington.
June, 1925	1940	*Raurati, Mrs. Margaret E. (Thomas) ..	Whakatane Hospital ..	Public Works Camp, Rotorua.
June, 1925	1965	*Rawcliffe, Mrs. Irene Gibbs ..	Stratford Hospital Maternity Annexe ..	Frankley Road, New Plymouth.
Jan., 1924	1739	Rawcliffe, Jessie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Central Otago. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1921	1355	Rawlings, Rose ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	..
May, 1928	2629	*Rawlins, Valeria Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Jan., 1913	487	Rayner, Olive Margaret ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	District Nurse, Mill Street, Westport.
July, 1927	2560	*Read, Elizabeth Mary ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	Northcote Private Hospital, Wairoa, Hawke's Bay.
May, 1929	2765	*Read, Marjory Eden ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	..
June, 1925	1930	Redshaw, Mrs. Muriel Constance (Hale) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Birdwood Avenue, Papatootoe, Auckland.
Mar., 1919	989	Reed, Louise ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Ghuznee Street, Wellington.
Dec., 1920	1242	Reed, Mary A. ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	10 Russell Street, Ponsonby, Auckland.
Jan., 1910	270	*Reedy, Mrs. Heni (Whangaperita) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Tuparua, East Coast.
Dec., 1920	1212	Reenberg, Mrs. Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	9 Hinau Road, Hataitai. (Gone, no address.)
July, 1917	852	Regan, Mrs. Ellen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Melbourne.
July, 1905	41	Reid, Mrs. Annie (Jolly) ..	Coombe Lying-in Hospital, Dublin ..	24 Princess Buildings, Queen Street, Auckland.
Nov., 1927	2590	*Reid, Catherine ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	..
Mar., 1921	1259	Reid, Mrs. Clara ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Nov., 1927	2586	*Reid, Eileen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Kong Chuen Hospital, Canton.
Jan., 1913	485	*Reid, Florence Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	England.
May, 1929	2755	*Reid, Frances Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Avonlea Hospital, Ward Street, Taumarunui.
June, 1925	1984	Reid, Nellie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
May, 1930	2894	*Reid, Thelma Esther ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Public Hospital, Raetihi.
Mar., 1919	1018	Reilly, Beatrice ..	Naseby Hospital ..	Louisa Roberts Hospital, Middlemarch.
Dec., 1929	2839	*Reilly, Kathleen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Whitford Road, Howick, Auckland.
Dec., 1922	1518	Reilly, Mrs. Sarah A. ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Private Hospital, Waimate.
May, 1930	2888	*Reinhardt, Phyllis Esselmont ..	Maternity Hospital, Stratford ..	Maternity Hospital, Stratford.
Feb., 1932	3066	Reitman, Ivy Edna ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	18 Kensington Street, Wellington. (15 Dunblayn Street, Roslyn (H.))
Jan., 1922	1393	*Rennie, Edith H. ..	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, N.S.W. ..	Care of Dr. Loggins, Queen Street, Thames.
Jan., 1915	676	Rennie, Olive D. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
June, 1910	255	Reynolds, Evelyn ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	62 Gordon Street, Dannevirke. (Not practising.)
June, 1924	1767	*Reynolds, Ivy M. ..	Whangarei Hospital ..	Care of Lady Hardinge, Medical College Hospital, New Delhi, India.
July, 1920	1171	Reynolds, Mabel R. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	..
June, 1916	795	Rhind, A. E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Abattoir Road, Waikiwi, via Invercargill. (Not practising.)
July, 1918	933	Rhinesmith, Mrs. Agnes ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Gisborne. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1910	271	Riach, Mabel I. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	1 Repton Road, Merivale, Christchurch.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Nov., 1925	2024	*Rich, Elma Elizabeth ..	Lady Bowen Hospital, Brisbane ..	Putaruru. ..
Sept., 1911	74	Richards, Mrs. Alice J. (Fissenden)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Putaruru. ..
Jan., 1931	2982	*Richards, Lottie Beatrix ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Avanui North.
Dec., 1917	903	Richardson, Mrs. Alice Mary (Rowe)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	186 Stapleton Road, Christchurch.
Feb., 1917	827	Richardson, Mrs. Hilda Lena (Dryland)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	King Street, Papakura.
June, 1923	1614	*Richardson, Trena	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	45 Lewis Street, Gladstone, Invercargill. (Not practising.) School Nurse.
Sept., 1929	2825	*Rickman, Amy Annie	Essex Home	District Nurse, Houhora.
July, 1913	523	*Riddle, Mrs. Isabel (Milne) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Jagadhri, Amballa District, Punjab, India. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1926	2036	Ridsdale, Daisy	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	93 Western Springs Road, Auckland.
Feb., 1932	3063	*Riedle, Lillian Marian	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	74 Matheson's Road, Linwood, Christchurch.
Dec., 1921	1369	Ring, Emma Florence	Maternity Annexe, Manganui Hospital	19 Campbell Street, Wanganui.
Jan., 1915	689	Ritchie, Mrs. Clara Campbell ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Royal Oak, Auckland.
Jan., 1914	560	Ritchie, Mrs. Gertrude E. (Watts)	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	Fitzroy Street, Feilding.
May, 1920	1121	Ritchie, Mary	The Incorporated Belfast Maternity Hospital, Belfast	America.
May, 1930	1916	*Robb, Ethel Isobel	McHardy Home, Napier	McHardy Home, Napier.
Jan., 1910	256	*Roberton, Mrs. Cora (Anderson) (A.R.R.C.)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Tahora, Taranaki. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1919	1044	*Roberts, Dora A.	Whangarei Hospital	Whangarei. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1913	496	Roberts, Mrs. Ellen G.	Endell Street, London, C.M.B. ..	(Not found.)
Jan., 1925	1840	*Roberts, Mary C.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Matron, Opotiki Hospital.
July, 1922	1495	Roberts, Mary G.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Matron, Maternity Hospital, Geraldine.
June, 1921	1274	Roberts, Olive B.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Popatoetoe.
Jan., 1925	1902	Robertshaw, Eleanor	Essex Home, Christchurch	Western Springs Road, Auckland.
Dec., 1926	2489	Roberts, Minnie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	70 Wills Street, Ashburton. (Not practising at present.)
July, 1927	2558	*Roberts, Weira	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Tolaga Bay Hospital.
July, 1926	2441	*Robertson, Dorothy	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	Hong Chuen, via Canton, China.
Jan., 1909	180	Robertson, Edith Janet	Home Training School and Lying-in Hospital, Sydney	Care of C. R. Terry, R.D. Whakatane (Home).
July, 1931	3011	*Robertson, Frances	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland (passed top for Dominion)	"Avonlea," Taumarunui.
June, 1924	1802	*Robertson, Helen	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
Jan., 1909	192	Robertson, Jean	Forth Street Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Christchurch. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1912	385	Robertson, Jenny	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	60 Winchester Street, Merivale, Christchurch.
Jan., 1913	493	Robinson, Julia I. C.	St. Clement's Maternity Home, Fulham, L.O.S., C.M.B.	Devon Street, Rotorua.
June, 1907	114	*Robinson, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Nurses' Bureau, Battery Road, Napier.
July, 1914	611	*Robinson, Mrs. Mary (Parlane) ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	244 Gloucester Street, Christchurch. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1923	1714	*Robinson, M. Daphne	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
Dec., 1920	1221	Robinson, Nora	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	79 Hills Road, Christchurch.
Jan., 1932	3044	Robson, Helen	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Te Kuiti Hospital.
July, 1926	2380	*Robson, Margaret Ida	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Te Kuiti Hospital.
July, 1917	863	Rogers, Ellen Matilda	Linwood Refuge, Christchurch ..	Care of Police-station, Hereford Street, Christchurch.
July, 1915	706	Rogers, Florence	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	54 Freyberg Street, Lyall Bay.
June, 1922	1445	Rogers, Lilian E.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	9 Oakley Avenue, Claudelands, Hamilton.
June, 1922	1450	Rogers, Margaret R.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	.. ..
Jan., 1923	1572	Rogers, Mildred H.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Plunket Nurse, Oamaru.
Aug., 1922	1499	Rogerson, Jessie	Queen Charlotte Hospital, London. Certificate, August, 1915, C.M.B.	Plunket Nurse, Geraldine.
May, 1920	1122	Rogerson, Margaret	Ladies' Charity Maternity Hospital, Liverpool, England, C.M.B.	P.O. Box 3, Sefton.
July, 1926	2419	*Rolfes, Frances D.	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	211 Derwent Street, ls/and Bay.
June, 1925	1978	*Rolfes, Phyllis A.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	41 Mein Street, Newtown, Wellington.
Mar., 1922	1425	Rolls, Octavia Florence	Women's Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W. ..	Australia.
June, 1923	1609	*Romans, Henrietta	Wairau Maternity Home, Blenheim ..	.. ..
Jan., 1911	324	Ronald, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	(Married in Australia.)
Sept., 1906	71	Ronayne, Alice	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	9 Pitt Street, Wadestown, Wellington.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
June, 1909	232	Roots, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	(Not practising.)
Aug., 1919	1035	*Ropeia, Mrs. Rhoda W. T. (Walker)	McHardy Home, Napier	Lucerne Road, Remuera.
July, 1927	2567	*Roper, Annie E.	Essex Home, Christchurch	106 Hamilton Avenue, Fendalton, Christchurch.
July, 1926	2433	*Rose, Eleanor M.	Rangiora Hospital	Karitane Hospital, Wanganui.
June, 1905	19	Rose, Mrs. (Priestly)	Lond. Obst. Soc. certificate	(Not found.)
Jan., 1926	2033	*Ross, Adelaide Macfarlane	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	District Nurse, Paraparaumu.
July, 1927	2550	*Ross, Constance	Whangarei Hospital	St. Luke's Hospital, Roslyn Street, Darlinghurst, Sydney, N.S.W.
July, 1911	349	Ross, Elizabeth D.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Private Hospital, 97 Elm Road, Dunedin.
Jan., 1907	88	*Ross, Mrs. Edwina E. (Beattie)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Matamata.
July, 1912	426	*Ross, Mrs. Ethel T. (Hooker)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Cambridge.
Dec., 1926	2504	Ross, Lillian Violet	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Care of Mrs. McKay, Stanley Street, Dunedin.
July, 1915	697	Ross, Lucy Eulalie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	China.
June, 1916	776	Ross, Mary Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	(Not found.)
Jan., 1922	1405	*Ross, Nancy Jean	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	Hospital, New Plymouth.
Dec., 1920	1191	Rossen, Mrs. Leila (Barker)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	5 Norana Avenue, Auckland.
Mar., 1931	3002	Rossiter, Lyla Winifred	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1926	2096	*Rountree, Aileen W.	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annex	Hospital, Whangarei.
July, 1918	954	Rountree, Mrs. Emmeline (Byers)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Care of N.Z. Refrigerating Co., Islington.
June, 1908	156	Rountree, Maud	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Queen Street, Auckland.
Nov., 1927	2602	*Rowe, Annie E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Kopane Rural Delivery, Palmerston North.
May, 1916	768	Rowe, Mrs. Myrtle Clare (Darling)	Lurgan, Ireland, and London Temperance Hospital, C.M.B.	Ashhurst.
Nov., 1916	812	Rowland, Mrs. Kate	Malden Training Institute, Queen Charlotte's District, C.M.B., London .. ..	.. ..
July, 1926	2443	*Rowse, Elsie Mabel	Naseby Hospital	Pongaroa.
Jan., 1931	2988	*Royal, Louie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
June, 1922	1439	*Roydhouse, Beryl C.	South Sydney Women's Hospital, Sydney. Certificate, August, 1921, A.T.N.A.	West End Baby Clinic, Brisbane.
Jan., 1923	1567	*Ruff, Elizabeth	Whangarei Hospital (passed first)	Hospital, Whangarei.
July, 1917	859	Rugg, Mrs. Jessie A. (Johnston)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Greymouth. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1917	825	Rule, Mrs. Flora Evelien (Smith)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Ashburton. (Not practising.)
July, 1921	1315	Rule, Lillian Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill .. ..	.. ..
Sept., 1929	2811	*Runciman, Janet Annie	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
July, 1915	698	Rushbrook, Hilda Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Private Hospital, Mount Smart Road, Onehunga.
Dec., 1925	2027	Russell, Mrs. Ann Jane	Maternity Hospital, Walton, Liverpool, England	278 Ohiro Road, Wellington.
Jan., 1931	2953	*Russell, Elizabeth Stewart	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	"Benre," Prospect Terrace, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Aug., 1928	2677	*Russell, Hazel E.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
May, 1930	2911	*Russell, Ida	McHardy Home, Napier	McHardy Home, Napier.
Feb., 1917	814	Russell, Mildred	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Knight's Road, Lower Hutt
June, 1922	1440	Ryan, Madge Mary	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Australia. Certificate, January, 1918, A.T.N.A.	31 Rohere Street, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Dec., 1917	900	Sage, Alice Mabel	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	"Te Coma," Princes Street, Otahuhu.
July, 1926	2398	*Sage, Dorothy May	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	P.O. Box 145, Hawera.
July, 1917	881	Saipe, Mrs. K. M. Addison (Leahy)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Powell Street, Avondale, Auckland.
Jan., 1926	2067	*Salisbury, Kathleen Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Hokowhiti, Upper Hutt, Wellington.
Jan., 1925	1860	*Salmon, Mrs. Eileen R. (Hodge)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Training at Nelson Hospital.
Jan., 1925	1845	*Salway, Irene G.	Mangonui Hospital	67 Wood Street, Ponsonby.
May, 1928	2628	*Samson, Helen May	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Nov., 1927	2598	*Samson, Janet Winifred	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	60 Glen Road, Kelburn.
Feb., 1919	977	Samuel, Mrs. Anna	Maternity, Charity, and District Nurses' Home, London, L.O.S.	Hau, Nelson. (Gone, no address.)
Dec., 1921	1360	Sanders, Mrs. Ada I.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	36 Cecil Street, Christchurch.
Dec., 1922	1551	Sanders, Barbara	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	18 Selwyn Terrace, Wellington. (Not practising.)
July, 1911	366	Sanders, Edith Emily	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	114 Broughan Street, Wellington.
June, 1924	1793	Sandford, Lucy R.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	11 McMillan Street, Maori Hill, Dunedin.
Jan., 1912	386	*Sandrey, Amy H.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Private Hospital, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1915	683	*Sapsworth, Ellen	Ipswich School for Midwives, C.M.B.	Knox Home, West Tamaki, Auckland.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
July, 1917	845	Sargeant, Mrs. Constance M. (Vosper)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Mulgans Track, West Clifton, Sumner. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1920	1225	Sargison, Mrs. Mary Ann ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	10 Innes Street, Waimate.
July, 1927	2572	*Satchell, Helen Caroline ..	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	Mothercraft, Canada.
Jan., 1923	1560	*Saunders, Florence A. ..	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Dec., 1922	1524	Saunders, Henrietta M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Eltham.
Dec., 1920	1233	*Saunders, Mrs. Mabel Atkinson ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Fairfax, Southland. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1926	2030	*Saunders, Ruby Florence ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Jan., 1931	2996	*Savage, Irene Winifred ..	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	"Cassel" Private Hospital, Hamilton, England.
Dec., 1919	1104	Savage, Kate G. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
May, 1929	2778	*Sawle, Marjorie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
July, 1923	1644	*Saxton, Doris Algar (Loveday) ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	Winchester Street, Levin.
June, 1905	17	Scales, Ellen ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	184 Ettrick Street, Ashburton. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1920	1208	*Scanlen, Elsie M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	2 Mars Avenue, Edendale, Auckland.
June, 1923	1627	*Scanlen, Ivy ..	Whangarei Hospital ..	..
Aug., 1928	2704	*Scanlon, Constance B. ..	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	Plunket Office, Taumarunui.
Oct., 1908	172	Schofield, Mrs. M. M. ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	Glenbrook, Blue Mountains, N.S.W. (Not practising.)
June, 1909	227	Scholes, Annie ..	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Christchurch ..	9 Brown Street, Ponsonby, Auckland.
June, 1923	1616	*Scott, Annie ..	Kaikoura Hospital ..	District Nurses' Association, Christchurch.
Oct., 1921	1335	Scott, Annie Mary ..	Queen's Home, Adelaide, A.T.N.A. ..	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
June, 1923	1596	Scott, Mrs. Clara ..	Maternity Ward, Masterton Hospital ..	Private Hospital, Moana Street, Wanganui.
Sept., 1905	34	Scott, Helen ..	St. Mary's Hospital and the Manchester and Salford Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B. ..	11 Sherborne Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Nov., 1927	2597	*Scott, Helen M. ..	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	..
Dec., 1919	1089	Scott, Helen S. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Mission Bay, Kohimarama.
Mar., 1915	686	Scott, Mrs. Isabel R. (Cruikshank)	Clapham Maternity Home ..	Kyeburn, Otago Central.
Dec., 1923	1690	Scott, Mrs. Jean ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Cheviot Hospital, North Canterbury.
June, 1916	803	Scott, Mrs. Kathleen (Wallen) ..	Maniototo District Hospital ..	..
June, 1925	1935	*Scott, Margaret A. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
July, 1924	1814	*Scott, Mary E. ..	Naseby Hospital ..	Care of Public Hospital, Timaru.
Aug., 1911	319	Scott, Mrs. Mary L. (Harrison)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
July, 1911	363	Scott, Mrs. M. Hatelie (Drysdale)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	32 Shand's Track, Hornby, Canterbury.
Aug., 1913	548	Seal, Mrs. Johanna (O'Connor) ..	Coombe Lying-in Hospital, Dublin ..	463 King Street, Newton, Sydney.
April, 1905	13	*Sealy, Edith M. ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Lowry Bay, Wellington.
Jan., 1913	481	Seater, Beatrice E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Infant Life Nurse.
Aug., 1923	1650	*Seator, Isabella ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	District Nurse, Rai Valley.
Jan., 1925	1853	Seebeck, Mrs. Phyllis E. (McKinnon)	McHardy Home, Napier ..	Oputama, Hawke's Bay.
July, 1926	2428	Seigert, Mrs. Kate Helena (McMahon)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Kimball, Fairlie. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1917	904	Sell, Mrs. Lily ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Plunket Nurse, Otaki.
June, 1922	1473	*Sellar, Elsie J. ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	..
Jan., 1915	682	Seward, Vera ..	South Sydney Women's Hospital ..	Sydney.
Jan., 1915	661	Sexton, Alice Maude Jones ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	4 Brougham Street, Wellington. (Not practising.)
June, 1909	216	*Sexton, Jessie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Home of Compassion, Island Bay. (Not practising.)
Oct., 1926	2468	*Seymour, Gladys Mona ..	Rangiora Hospital ..	..
June, 1921	1304	Seymour, Grace ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	Maternity Hospital, Geraldine.
Sept., 1921	1332	Seymour, Mrs. Mabel Martha ..	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, Marylebone, London, C.M.B. ..	Te Aute Road, Havelock North, Hawke's Bay. (Gone, no address.)
June, 1925	1934	Shakespeare, Helen M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Auckland.
Jan., 1910	252	Shanks, Mrs. Emma (Aslin) ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	58 Carlton Avenue, Wanganui. (Not practising.)
May, 1929	2775	*Sharpe, Gladys F. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Thorpe Lee, Ward, Marlborough. (Not practising.)
Sept., 1930	2923	*Sharpe, Mabel ..	Stratford Hospital ..	..
July, 1927	2565	Shaw, Ellen ..	Salvation Army Hospitals, Dunedin and Wellington ..	..
July, 1921	1319	*Shaw, Frances ..	Victoria Home District Nursing Association, Cheltenham ..	..
July, 1921	1314	Shearan, Mrs. Helen Fleming ..	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Howard, Nelson.
May, 1928	2666	*Sheedy, Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	..
Dec., 1922	1511	Shelton, Dora ..	Mangonui Hospital ..	..
Oct., 1927	2577	*Shepherd, Doris Maud ..	British Hospital for Mothers and Babies, Woolwich, England, C.M.B. ..	Care of Mrs. Farrer, Whernside, Arapae, Te Kuiti.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*

A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Aug., 1928	2683	*Shepherd, Emily I. M.	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne..	Private Hospital, Papanui.
Jan., 1907	95	Shepherd, Kate	Private Hospital, Auckland. State Midwifery examination	19 Maungawhau Road, Auckland.
Jan., 1924	1734	*Shepherd, Marion	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Newmarket. (England.)
Jan., 1926	2050	*Shepherd, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Hospital, Balclutha. (Not practising.)
July, 1917	865	Shepherd, Rachel	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	128 Leet Street, Invercargill.
Dec., 1917	890	*Sheridan, Mrs. Katherine (Brown)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, Waihou Street, Turua, Auckland.
Jan., 1905	44	Sherlock, Agnes Euphemia	Women's Hospital, Sydney	Thorpe Nurses' Home, 119 Victoria Street, Darlinghurst, Sydney.
Jan., 1912	387	Shersoon, Mrs. Ruth S. (Sutton)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Auckland. (Not practising.)
Mar., 1907	100	Sherwin, Mrs. Bertha Lucy	Women's Hospital, Sydney	18 Cain's Avenue, Gonville, Wanganui.
Dec., 1915	742	*Shine, Mary Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Methven Hospital.
July, 1911	362	Shirliffe, Alice	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Nelson.
Jan., 1911	323	*Shirliffe, Frances Martha	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Purley, Surrey, England.
Jan., 1913	490	Shore, Mrs. Jessie	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Care of Mrs. Allen, Orepuke.
June, 1925	1922	*Short, Alicia Amy	Lady Bowen Hospital, Brisbane	Auckland.
July, 1926	2388	Short, Jessie	Franklin Memorial Hospital, Waiuku	Care of Trained Nurses' Club, Linsdale Street, Melbourne, Victoria.
July, 1920	1157	Shortt, Lillian G. M.	Alexandra Home, Wellington..	Care of Mrs. Few, 14 Austin Street, Wellington.
Dec., 1920	1197	*Siddells, Florence E..	Whangarei Hospital ..	Private Hospital, Cole Street, Masterton.
Jan., 1909	198	Siedeberg, I..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	York Place, Dunedin, (Not practising.)
Dec., 1922	1515	Signall, Vera F. A.	McHardy Home, Napier	Plunket Nurse, Waipukurau.
July, 1913	535	Silvester, Lilian	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	54 Lake Road, Frankton Junction.
Jan., 1929	2717	*Sim, Isabel Ronald McKinlay	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe	..
June, 1925	1993	Simmons, Mrs. Rebecca V (Crabbe)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Private Hospital, Tauranga.
Dec., 1926	2496	Simons, Elsie	Alexandra Home, Wellington	..
July, 1926	2392	*Simpson, Edith Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
Feb., 1918	919	*Simpson, Mrs. Lilian Martha	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Hawke's Bay.
Jan., 1913	476	Simpson, Margaret	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Wellington	..
July, 1912	445	Simpson, Mrs. Maude (Avenell)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Box 1, Cambridge, Waikato.
Jan., 1924	1733	*Simpson, Muriel T.	Maniototo Hospital, Naseby	Frankton.
Jan., 1913	559	Sims, Emily Mabel	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, London	England.
Dec., 1923	1699	Sims, Eva	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Care of Mrs. H. E. Ruthcoge, 21 Edgeware Road, St. Albans, Christchurch. (Ashburton Hospital trainee.)
Feb., 1918	909	*Sims, Winifred Lily	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Darfield Hospital.
July, 1917	854	Sinclair, Mrs. Amelia Janey (Morton)	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne..	Dipton. (Not practising.)
May, 1928	2668	*Sinclair, Isobel M.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Staff of Waikato Hospital, Hamilton.
Mar., 1922	1419	Sinclair, Mrs. Margaret M. (Telford)	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Care of Wright, Stephenson, and Co., Balclutha. (Not practising.)
Nov., 1926	2472	Sinclair, Mary Ralston	Royal Maternity Hospital for Women, Rottenrow, Glasgow	..
July, 1926	2399	Sing, Jessie Gertrude	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Morrisville.
June, 1924	1770	*Sing, Nellie	Kawakawa Hospital ..	Private Hospital, Cambridge.
July, 1917	853	Sissons, Mrs. Evelyn C. (McDonald)	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne..	Veitch's Road, Papanui. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1913	549	*Skene, Winifred	Maternity Hospital, Aberdeen	..
Jan., 1926	2108	Skiven, Mrs. Lilian Ophir (Moore)	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Miller's Flat, Otago. (Not practising.)
June, 1923	1589	Slater, Mabel Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
July, 1926	2431	*Slater, Wilhelmina	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	..
May, 1929	2780	*Sloss, Elizabeth	McHardy Home, Napier	..
July, 1915	723	Small, Mrs. Jessie A. (Ballantyne)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Belfast Road, Belfast.
Jan., 1929	2719	Smale, Annie Isabel	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne..	60 Russell Street, Gisborne.
May, 1929	2747*	Smale, Myrtle R.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
Sept., 1930	2934	*Small, Grace Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	..
Sept., 1908	169	Small, J. R.	Queen Victoria Hospital for Women, Tasmania	..
Dec., 1929	2880	*Small, Margaret Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Craigholm Private Hospital, Hawera.
May, 1930	2915	*Smallbone, Helen Gertrude	McHardy Home, Napier	McHardy Home, Napier.
Dec., 1929	2856	*Smart, Katherine Jane	Stratford Maternity Hospital ..	..

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
June, 1923	1626	*Smart, Margaret I. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Suva Hospital, Fiji.
June, 1924	1759	*Smart, Mrs. Ruby H. (Law) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	2 Domett Avenue, Epsom.
Jan., 1926	2101	*Smedley, Constance ..	Kawakawa Hospital ..	Herekino, Mangonui County.
Jan., 1926	2116	*Smith, Ada Alice ..	Waikari Hospital ..	Maternity Hospital, Kurorow.
Dec., 1923	1691	Smith, Beatrice Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	23 Dormer Street, Papanui, Christchurch.
July, 1931	3015	*Smith, Constance Isabel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Tapawera, Nelson.
Jan., 1909	195	Smith, C. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	(Not found.)
July, 1917	867	Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth J. (McDonald)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	"Cassel" Private Hospital, Hamilton.
Jan., 1912	390	Smith, Elizabeth M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
July, 1924	1828	*Smith, Elsie ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	..
Jan., 1926	2056	*Smith, Esther Jane ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	..
Nov., 1927	2594	*Smith, Ethel Mavis ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	Hospital, Napier.
Nov., 1927	2589	*Smith, Florence B. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Care of Oranui Hospital, Ruteria Road, Gisborne.
Dec., 1919	1078	*Smith, Florrie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Care of Mrs. Lambert, Kohwai Street, New Plymouth.
June, 1923	1597	*Smith, Mrs. Irene (Hughes) ..	Maternity Ward, Masterton Hospital ..	..
April, 1916	767	Smith, Mrs. M. A. ..	Alexandra Hospital for Women, Hobart, Tasmania, A.T.N.A.	..
Nov., 1922	1502	*Smith, Margaret ..	City of London Lying-in Hospital, London. Certificate, June 1916	..
Mar., 1914	580	Smith, Margaret Henderson ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Sept., 1930	2921	*Smith, Margery Elsom ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
June, 1923	1613	Smith, Martha L. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	..
Nov., 1915	692	Smith, Mrs. Mary (Carr) ..	Granville Nursing Home, Sydney ..	"Waipihiki," Hamilton East. (Not practising.)
July, 1917	873	Smith, Mrs. Mary (Amor) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Frankley Road, New Plymouth.
Feb., 1926	2124	*Smith, Mrs. May Geraldine (Briant)	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Box 169, Gisborne.
Nov., 1926	2474	*Smith, Mira M. M. ..	Queen Victoria Hospital, Tasmania ..	8 Campbell Street, Wanganui.
July, 1912	450	Smith, Mrs. (Stronach) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Taihape. (Not practising.)
July, 1923	1643	*Smith, Winifred ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
Dec., 1917	899	Smyth, Jessie Kathleen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Waiuku.
June, 1924	1772	Snell, Mrs. Jessie (Bingley) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	50 London Street, Richmond.
Dec., 1922	1508	Sommerville, Winnifred Isabel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Sept., 1930	2948	*Soper, Villa Dulcie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	"Willowbank," Southland.
July, 1922	1497	Souter, Mabel L. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Sept., 1930	2929	*Sowman, Nancy May ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	..
Dec., 1920	1226	*Sparkes, Emily M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch (passed first)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
Dec., 1921	1385	Sparrow, Mrs. Flora May (Maddren)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Matainui, Upper Takaka, Nelson.
Feb., 1927	2537	*Sparrow, Irene Jessie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	34 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
Sept., 1906	76	Speedy, Louisa ..	Clapham School of Midwifery, L.O.S., C.M.B.	Dannevirke. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1907	91	Spellman, Beatrice ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Kirton Street, Masterton.
Dec., 1920	1188	Spence, Annie C. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	(Not found.)
Feb., 1932	3064	*Spence, Edith Avis Gladstone ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Fookes Street, Waverley.
Jan., 1931	3000	*Spence, Muriel Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
July, 1926	2394	*Spencer, Grace Ellen ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	..
Aug., 1928	2686	*Spensley, Kathleen A. W. ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	..
Aug., 1910	295	Spurdie, Margaret ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	11 Roseneath Terrace, Wellington.
Jan., 1925	1889	Stack, Margaret ..	Rakaia Hospital ..	Arawa Private Hospital, corner of Cass and Tancered Streets, Ashburton.
Nov., 1921	1339	Steele, Mrs. Isabel (Cockshott)	Leeds Maternity Hospital, Yorkshire, C.M.B.	Glen Oroua Post-office, Palmerston North. (Not practising.)
July, 1918	953	Steer, Mrs. Sarah Ivy (Baxter)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	38 Ensor Road, Opawa, Christchurch.
Feb., 1917	839	Stein, Flora May (Quickfall) ..	Salvation Army Maternity Hospital, Wellington	Gisborne.
Sept., 1930	2926	*Stenberg, Elizabeth Anna ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	5 Selkirk Road, Mount Albert, Auckland.
June, 1923	1620	Stephen, Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Nurses' Club, Christchurch.
Nov., 1921	1340	Stephens, Mrs. Emily Jane ..	Bristol Royal Infirmary, C.M.B.	Morrison's Bush Rural Delivery, Greytown.
June, 1913	513	Stephens, Mrs. Louisa G. ..	Endell Street Lying-in Hospital, London, L.O.S., C.M.B.	11 Barbour Street, Linwood.
July, 1913	525	Stephenson, Alice E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Plunket Nurse, Wellington.
Jan., 1926	2078	Stevens, Mabel Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	36 Gossett Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
Dec., 1920	1241	*Stevenson, Edna ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	..

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
July, 1924	1823	Stevenson, Elsie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
June, 1925	1931	*Stevenson, Mrs. Joanna M. (Makgill)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Mount Hobson Road, Remuera, Auckland.
Nov., 1927	2611	*Stevenson, Margaret L.	Essex Home, Christchurch .. ..	..
Feb., 1927	2523	*Stevenson, Mary Kathleen	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	..
Jan., 1931	2992	*Stewart, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	271 Fitzgerald Avenue, Christchurch.
July, 1920	1131	Stewart, Florence	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	32 View Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Dec., 1926	2505	Stewart, Hilda Ethel M.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Pentlands Hospital, Devonport, Auckland.
July, 1915	713	Stewart, Mrs. Jean	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	271 Fitzgerald Avenue, Christchurch.
Oct., 1921	1337	Stewart, Jessica	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Christchurch.
July, 1926	2385	*Stewart, Kathleen	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
April, 1905	12	Stewart, Mary	Royal Maternity Hospital, Edinburgh ..	..
Aug., 1928	2694	*Stewart, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Aug., 1928	2678	*Stewart, Muriel Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Jan., 1926	2088	*Stewart, Torrance	Rangiora Hospital .. ..	..
Jan., 1909	185	*Stothart, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin Central Midwives' Board	3 Hooker Avenue, Napier. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1929	2867	*Strachan, Nancy Gwendoleyne ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Whakatane, Bay of Plenty.
July, 1905	26	*Strahan, Annie	Edinburgh Royal Maternity Hospital ..	12 Matai Road, Hataitai.
Aug., 1928	2673	Straker, Mrs. Esmé W.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	P.O. Box 25, Kaitaia.
July, 1918	945	Strang, Mary Isabella	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Carterton.
Oct., 1931	3020	Strangeways, Kathleen Dorothy	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of Mrs. McManus, 10 Corrella Road, Takapuna.
Feb., 1907	97	Stringer, Mrs. Ethel Maud (Gledhill)	Clapham School of Midwifery, C.M.B. ..	41 Armagh Street, Christchurch. (Not practising.)
Oct., 1931	3037	*Stringer, Isabel	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Waititi, Otago.
June, 1916	805	Stringer, Mrs. May F. (Smart) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Underhills, Cashmere. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1927	2516	*Stronach, Gwendoline Gertrude	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Matron, Hokianga Hospital, Rawene.
July, 1926	2418	*Strongman, Doris Agnes	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	Matron, Hokitika Hospital.
July, 1920	1139	Stuart, Mina H. F.	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	..
Dec., 1926	2492	Struthers, Agnes	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Townley, St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
April, 1911	416	*Stubbs, Eliza Dorcas	Clapham School of Midwifery	Wai-iti Road, Timaru.
May, 1928	2654	*Stubbs, Florence Julia	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	1 Wai-iti Avenue, Timaru.
July, 1914	608	*Stubbs, Gertrude	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne	Private Hospital, Gala Street, Invercargill. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1911	320	*Stubbs, Winifred	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Care of New Zealand Presbyterian Mission, Canton, China.
Jan., 1909	191	Sturgeon, Ellen Rosina	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	129 Forth Street, Dunedin.
July, 1918	960	*Sugden, Alberta M.	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	..
Dec., 1915	738	Suisted, Winifred	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	19 Tyndal Street, Pahiatua.
June, 1925	1976	Sullivan, Mrs. Ethel Mary (Docherty)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	15 Kensington Avenue, St. Albans, Christchurch.
Sept., 1916	808	Sullivan, Marion	Middlesex Hospital, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
May, 1910	288	*Sullivan, Nora J.	Cork Lying-in Hospital	Care of Sullivan Bros., Te Aroha.
July, 1920	1147	Sullivan, Teresa	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Melbourne.
Feb., 1926	2127	Summers, Mrs. Elizabeth Watson	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Hopwood Private Hospital, Kilbirnie, Wellington.
Oct., 1926	2466	*Summers, Josephine Campbell ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Plunket Rooms, Christchurch.
Jan., 1926	2032	Susmich, Mrs. Annie Amelia (O'Brien)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	27 Campbell Road, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
Nov., 1927	2614	*Sussmilch, Veronica M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	12 Ingestre Street, Wanganui.
Aug., 1910	305	Sutherland, Eliza W.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Dunedin. (Not practising.)
July, 1918	947	Sutherland, Emily Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Exchange Buildings, Lambton Quay, Wellington. (Not practising.)
May, 1930	2887	*Sutherland, Eva Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
Dec., 1929	2879	*Sutherland, Mrs. Gladys (Given)	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	53 Eden Street, Island Bay, Wellington.
Jan., 1925	1841	*Sutherland, Heather	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Colonial Mutual Life District Nurse, Auckland.
Dec., 1919	1090	Sutherland, Mrs. Ivy E. (Crowe)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Dec., 1923	1709	Sutherland, Vida Clark	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Hospital, Dunedin.
Aug., 1911	373	Sutton, Mrs. Martha (Gordon) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Auckland. (Not practising.)
.. 1915	687	Swan, Mrs. J. E. Lilico	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, C.M.B.	England.
Jan., 1926	2029	*Swayne, Ethel	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Matron, Hospital, Whangarei.
May, 1929	2749	*Swindail, Rita	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Papakura.
June, 1914	690	*Sykes, Lydia Talbot	Queen Charlotte's Hospital	England.
July, 1922	1484	Symington, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, 21 Fen Street, Oamaru.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Feb., 1917	842	Symington, Robina	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	21 Ren Street, Oamaru.
July, 1926	2430	*Symon, Josephine	Essex Home, Christchurch	Infectious Diseases Hospital, Burwood, Christchurch.
Oct., 1926	2462	*Taine, Elaine Howell	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Queen Mary Hospital, Hanmer.
Aug., 1912	454	*Tait, Marky M.	Glasgow Maternity Hospital	Scotland.
Dec., 1929	2866	*Tamblyn, Ethné Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
June, 1916	781	Tancred, Anna	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Canada.
July, 1926	2449	Tangney Julia	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill .. ..	.. ..
June, 1921	1281	*Taylor, Mrs. Alice (Keyte)	Essex Home, Christchurch	Christchurch.
Jan., 1926	2077	*Taylor, Annie Kathleen	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	440 Madras Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
Mar., 1922	1418	Taylor, Beatrice M.	Kawakawa Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1912	408	*Taylor, Edith	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Muir Road, Mangere Bridge, Auckland.
Oct., 1926	2458	Taylor, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	St. Mary's Homes, Otahuhu, Auckland.
June, 1921	1286	*Taylor, Elsie	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Australia.
July, 1918	939	*Taylor, Emily May	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1931	2980	*Taylor, Emmeline Sarah	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Public Hospital, Timaru.
Sept., 1918	973	Taylor, Florence Amelia	South Sydney Women's Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W., A.T.N.A. .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1931	2968	*Taylor, Florence Ethol	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	.. ..
Mar., 1914	587	Taylor, Mrs. Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Kohiri, Otira.
May, 1928	2652	*Tebay, Monica Beryl	Alexandra Home, Wellington	16 Torrendon Road, Miramar.
Jan., 1910	272	Tempero, Ada	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Private Hospital, 46 Hull Street, Oamaru.
May, 1929	2782	*Templeton, Elizabeth Shaw	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	19 Plunket Street, St. Kilda, Dunedin.
June, 1922	1466	*Templeton, Essie E.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill .. ..	.. ..
Sept., 1930	2927	*Templeton, Ethel Keziah	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1922	1525	*Tennant, Edith P.	Alexandra Home, Wellington (passed first)	Hospital, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1920	1209	Terry, Daisy G.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Care of Dr. Levy, Private Hospital, Willis Street, Wellington.
June, 1922	1451	Thodsen, Amelia May	Salvation Army Home, Wellington	114 Duchess Crescent, Hastings.
Aug., 1928	2679	*Thomas, Annie V.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. .. ..	.. ..
Mar., 1921	1421	Thomas, Emily	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	America.
Nov., 1927	2601	*Thomas, Katherine	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Plunket Nurse, Whangarei.
Sept., 1930	2947	*Thomas, Nancy	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	220 The Terrace, Wellington.
June, 1925	1939	Thomas, Olive E.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	178 Russel Street, Gisborne.
Dec., 1929	2861	*Thomasen, Christina Sophia	McHardy Home, Napier. (Passed first for Dominion)	Napier Hospital.
Mar., 1929	2741	*Thompson, Elizabeth Jane	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
May, 1928	2642	*Thompson, Gladys H.	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	.. ..
July, 1926	2395	*Thompson, Isabel	McHardy Home, Napier	Timaru Hospital.
June, 1922	1462	Thompson, Mrs. Lila (Fendall)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Waipara, Canterbury. (Not practising.)
July, 1920	1160	Thompson, Martha	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	12 Derby Street, Christchurch.
July, 1918	948	Thompson, May	Alexandra Home, Wellington	(Not found.)
July, 1918	941	Thompson, Mrs. Phyllis (Dunn)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	3 Cubbabbulla Street, Marton.
July, 1926	2434	*Thomson, Mrs. Agnes (Brown)	Rangiora Hospital, Culverden .. ..	.. ..
July, 1917	886	Thomson, Agnes Hilda	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1929	2734	Thomson, Bell Duncan	Glasgow Royal Maternity Hospital; St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	78 Ythan Street, Invercargill.
June, 1912	425	Thomson, Mrs. Edith Mary (Corbet)	Montreal Maternity Hospital	Box 1099, Nelson, British Columbia, Canada.
Feb., 1931	3058	*Thomson, Gladys Ivy	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Orini Road, Taupiri.
Dec., 1920	1223	Thomson, Mrs. Mary C.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Private Hospital, 92 Thames Street, Oamaru.
April, 1911	344	Thomson, Mary G.	Bromley Hall, Poplar, London, C.M.B. .. ..	.. ..
Feb., 1927	2543	*Thomson, Mary	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	District Nurse, Otautau.
Feb., 1927	2526	*Thomson, Selina B.	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1915	680	Thomson, Winifred Sutcliffe	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	6 Wales Street, Roslyn, Dunedin. Plunket Nurse.
Mar., 1914	589	Thomson, Mrs. (Kearney)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Cambridge.
Mar., 1922	1426	Thornton, Rose Mildred	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	277 Adelaide Road, Wellington.
Sept., 1930	2942	*Thorp, Marjory Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
Sept., 1929	2813	*Thwaites, Gladys Lillian	Alexandra Home, Wellington	"Denlair," Fordell Hospital.
June, 1925	1995	*Till, Ruby E.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	2 Fairview Road, Mount Eden.
Dec., 1929	2833	*Tims, Gertrude May	Whangarei Maternity Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1929	2720	Tingey, Leyden Josephine	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Trained Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Sept., 1929	2808	Tinkham, Alexandra May	Alexandra Home, Wellington	..
Oct., 1926	2464	Tippins, Mrs. Agnes Emma	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	.. Riverlea Hospital, 15 Helmore Street, Wanganui.
Jan., 1925	1898	Tizard, Mrs. Ellen	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	.. 2 Scotland Street, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
June, 1922	1479	Tobin, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	..
Dec., 1922	1542	*Tocker, Annie C.	Essex Home, Christchurch (passed first)	.. 36 McFarlane Street, Wellington. (Not practising.)
July, 1922	1488	*Tod, Mrs. Kathleen M. (Parnham)	Maternity Hospital, Whangarei	.. Alpha Street, Cambridge.
Feb., 1917	819	Todd, Ida S.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	..
July, 1914	613	Todd, Mary W.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	.. Care of Mrs. A. Kerr, 25 Glen Road, Auckland.
May, 1919	2760	*Todd, Vida Viola Constance	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	.. 3 Sarah Street, Tamaru.
July, 1928	965	Tolerton, Miriam	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	.. Lynton Private Hospital, Park Street, Morrinsville.
Aug., 1928	2693	*Tomlinson, Ida G.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	.. Northcote Private Hospital, Palmerston North.
Jan., 1926	2111	*Tomlinson, Jessie A.	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	.. Hospital, Masterton.
Aug., 1928	2675	*Tomlinson, May H.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
Jan., 1932	3042	Tomlinson, Winifred Rebecca	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	.. 16 Olive Road, Penrose, Auckland.
Mar., 1914	584	Toner, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	.. 40 East Street, Ashburton.
Sept., 1930	2938	*Tonkin, Winifred Eileen	Alexandra Home, Wellington	.. Lyndhurst Road, Hastings.
Jan., 1931	2959	*Toomey, Catherine	McHardy Home, Napier	.. Nurses' Home, Park Road, Auckland.
Mar., 1916	763	*Tootell, Alice	The Union Infirmary, Blackburn, England, C.M.B.	.. Boarding-out Officer, Wanganui.
Sept., 1919	1062	Topping, Mrs. Sarah	Maternity Hospital, North Portland Street, Glasgow	.. 4 Drake Street, Gladstone, Invercargill.
Oct., 1921	1333	Towers, Mrs. Mary	Eden Hospital, Calcutta, India	.. 37 Bannermore Road, Morningside, Auckland.
May, 1930	2909	Townsend, Mrs. Elsie Eliza	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	.. 36 Henley Road, Auckland.
Mar., 1919	979	Townsend, Mrs. Mary (Jenkins)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	.. 2 Newcombe Crescent, Karori. (Not practising.)
June, 1921	1297	Townshend, Tiria Vera F.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	.. 2 Aldred Road, Victoria Avenue, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Nov., 1927	2600	*Trapski, Mary E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	.. Hospital, Coromandel.
June, 1916	804	Treeby, May Georgina	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	.. Nurses' Club, Christchurch.
Sept., 1930	2916	*Tresidder, Doris May	Whangarei Hospital	.. "Waitiora," Domain Drive, Parnell.
July, 1924	1808	*Tresidder, Madeleine	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	.. 24 Domain Drive, Parnell, Auckland.
Nov., 1927	2599	*Trewby, Susie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	.. Hokiangana.
July, 1920	1146	*Trewweek, Sybil	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	.. Palmerston North.
Sept., 1929	2810	*Tribe, Gladys Harwood	Alexandra Home, Wellington	.. Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
Dec., 1921	1381	*Trotter, Jean	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	.. Lyndhurst Maternity Hospital, 58 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
Dec., 1920	1204	Troup, Mrs. Nettie (Win)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	.. "The Grange," Richmond, Nelson. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1914	662	*Trumble, Lucy (A.R.R.C.)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	.. Cashmere Hills Military Sanatorium, Christchurch. (Not practising.)
May, 1920	1123	Tuck, Mrs. Minnie E. (Tammage)	Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Hospital, England, C.M.B.	.. Ninth Avenue, Tauranga.
Jan., 1926	2041	*Tukukino, Eileen P.	Thames Hospital, Maternity Annexe	..
May, 1928	2634	*Tunncliffe, Mrs. Gertrude A. (Harris)	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	.. 18 Peakes Road, St. Johns Hill, Wanganui.
Sept., 1906	74	*Turnbull, Mrs. Cecily (Beetham)	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	.. Claudelands, Hamilton. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1920	1236	Turnbull, Mrs. Laura	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	.. Private Hospital, Elizabeth Street, Gore.
Dec., 1919	1070	*Turner, Mrs. Anna (Coppin)	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	.. 38 Gamma Street, Roslyn, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Sept., 1929	2824	*Turner, Florence S.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, and St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	.. Ngaruawahia.
Mar., 1916	762	Turner, Mrs. Frances Wood	Manchester Maternity Hospital, L.O.S.	.. Ngaruawahia.
Aug., 1915	711	Turner, Mrs. Maggie May (Dalziel)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	.. Broad Street, Woolston. (Not practising.)
May, 1930	2914	*Turner, Olive Anderson	McHardy Home, Napier	.. McHardy Home, Napier.
Jan., 1925	1904	*Turner, Rose	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	.. Childers Road, Gisborne.
July, 1913	542	Turvey, Mrs. Annie (Vosper)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	.. 24 Nen Street, Oamaru. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1925	1869	Tustin, Mrs. Ellen	Alexandra Home, Wellington	.. 15 Kainui Road, Hataitai, Wellington.
July, 1913	517	Tweedy, Mrs. Elizabeth V. R. (Knott)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	.. Rangiora.
May, 1925	1921	Twentyman, Violet Beatrice	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	.. Plunket Rooms, Lyttelton.
July, 1931	3009	Twist, Flora Blanche	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	.. P.O. Box 106, Rotorua.
July, 1914	629	Tynan, Mrs. Mabel (Urquhart)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	.. Waihapo, Yangooora Road, Belmore, Sydney.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Aug., 1919	1048	Tyrrell, Louisa C.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Sydney.
July, 1917	849	Underhill, Mrs. Laura B. (Cooper)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Matamata. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1910	266	Underwood, Mrs. Constance ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
May, 1930	2890	*Uniacke, Geraldine Fitzgerald ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	District Nurse, Tikitiki, East Coast.
Dec., 1920	1198	*Upton, Florence Winifred ..	Whangarei Hospital ..	Hospital, Kawakawa.
Aug., 1911	372	Upton, Mrs. Jeanie (Ariell) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Jan., 1923	1573	Urquhart, Kate	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Maternity Hospital, Lumsden.
July, 1914	629	Urquhart, Mrs. Mabel	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Australia.
Jan., 1907	92	Van Treight, Doris	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
Dec., 1919	1086	*Vaughan, Alice D.	McHardy Home, Napier Hospital ..	Care of G. Vaughan, Barton Grange, Taunton, Pitminster, Somerset, England.
July, 1920	1167	*Verey, Jessie Maud	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	Aitutaki.
Feb., 1932	3068	*Voller, Mrs. Elise	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Care of Mrs. Hamilton, Mount Thomas, Rangiora.
June, 1921	1275	*Vos, Mabel Winifred	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	District Health Nurse, Dargaville.
Nov., 1927	2588	*Vosper, Ellen	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	Care of Te Rangi Hospital, Collingwood Street, Nelson.
Nov., 1927	2610	*Vyner, Mavora L.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Nurses' Home, Public Hospital, Timaru.
Dec., 1922	1519	*Wade, Annie Frances	The Clapham School of Midwifery, and St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Private Hospital, 31 Wai-iti Road, Timaru.
April, 1909	210	Wade, Mary Emma	Royal Hospital for Women, Sydney ..	60 Rutene Road, Kaiti, Gisborne.
July, 1914	610	Wade, Mrs. Edith S. (Sturgeon)	Medical School, Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	West Street, Ashburton. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1923	1559	*Wade, Matilda	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	Sister, Dunedin Hospital. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1923	1569	Wadey, Mrs. Ada Isabel	Whangarei Hospital .. ..	..
Feb., 1922	1417	Waite, Annie	Mangonui Hospital	Springfield, Cambridge.
Sept., 1929	2790	Waite, Mary E.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	118 Wheturangi Street, One Tree Hill, Auckland.
July, 1917	861	Wake, Mabel	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
Mar., 1919	1002	Wakefield, Mrs. Clara L. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	18 Grosvenor Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
Jan., 1932	3043	Walbran, Helen Carter	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	682 New North Road, Auckland.
Mar., 1915	688	Walbran, Mary E.	Malme Maternity Homes, Belfast, C.M.B.	New North Road, Mount Albert, Auckland.
Sept., 1930	2940	*Waldie, Doris Lucy	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Care of Mr. Campbell Begg, Kelvin Chambers, Wellington.
Aug., 1912	448	Waldie, Mrs. Nora	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne	Private Bag, Waitotara, Wanganui.
Mar., 1919	993	Walker, Mrs. Annie L. (Hovell)	Mangonui Hospital	Whangarei.
Dec., 1920	1206	Walker, Mrs. Constance	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Dec., 1923	1722	*Walker, Edith A.	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	..
Jan., 1910	273	Walker, Emma	Private Hospital for Women, Wellington, 1909	..
Dec., 1923	1720	Walker, Frances	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	21 Kensington Avenue, Whangarei.
Oct., 1906	77	*Walker, Grace I.	London Lying-in Hospital, York Road, L.O.S., C.M.B.	29 Fulham Park Gardens, London.
Sept., 1929	2816	Walker, Ida May	Christchurch St. Helens	1 Stater Street, Christchurch.
June, 1907	117	Walker, Mrs. Laura (Mason) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	The Parade, St. Heliers Bay, Auckland.
Nov., 1927	2580	*Walker, Lilian	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	..
July, 1924	1820	Walker, Lily	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Care of Y.W.C.A., Gisborne.
July, 1921	1316	Walker, Mrs. Mary C.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Dec., 1919	1081	Walker, Mrs. Winifred P. (Jensen)	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Dec., 1917	907	Wall, Annie J.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Plunket Nurse, Ashburton.
Oct., 1925	2023	*Wall, Florence	New Cross Infirmary, Wolverton, England	Te Kaiwhata, Waikato.
Dec., 1927	2620	*Wallace, Annie Flora	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	District Nurse, Auckland.
July, 1925	2008	*Wallace, Emily V.	Rakaia Hospital	9 Hawthorne Avenue, Mornington, Dunedin.
June, 1916	802	Wallace, Georgina	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	Private Hospital, Albany Street, Gore.
Aug., 1928	2684	Wallace, Mrs. Isabella D. ..	Royal Maternity Hospital, Glasgow, and St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	..
Dec., 1921	1361	Wallace, Ruth	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Box 468, Christchurch.
Dec., 1923	1670	Wallbank, Lily	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	20 Hobson Street, Feilding.
May, 1930	2901	*Wallis, Edna Marion	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	— Stewart, Karitane Hospital, Wanganui.
Nov., 1909	241	*Wallis, Emily K.	New Hospital for Women, Euston Road, London, C.M.B.	England.
Dec., 1920	1195	*Wallis, Eva E.	Kawakawa Hospital	Short Street, Masterton.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Jan., 1929	2730	*Walmsley, Oreti Estelle ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
July, 1925	2009	Walsh, Emily ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Plunket Nurse, Balclutha.
Jan., 1922	1406	Walsh, Mrs. Lily Maud ..	Monmouthshire Training Centre for Midwives, England, C.M.B.	Australia.
Dec., 1915	735	Walshe, Mrs. Phœbe Florence (Topp) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Pungarehu, Taranaki. (Not practising.)
June, 1916	774	Walters, Esther ..	Union Infirmary, Pontypridd, South Wales, C.M.B.	..
June, 1905	18	Walther, Mrs. (Vyse) ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	..
July, 1924	1817	Warbrick, Victoria E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Private Hospital, Mount Eden Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
June, 1925	1977	Ward, Annie Louisa ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	71 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
Jan., 1911	327	*Ward, Mrs. Henrietta B. (Maberley) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	8 Douglas Street, Ponsonby, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1926	2501	*Ward, Mary Hamilton ..	London Hospital and St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Matron, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
Dec., 1919	1066	Wardle, Lydia ..	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin ..	Private Hospital, Robinson Street, Foxton. (Gone, no address.)
Jan., 1926	2120	Wardman, Florence ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	102 Somerfield Street, Spreydon, Christchurch.
Dec., 1921	1371	Warne, Mrs. Phyllis R. (Austin)	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	Russell, Bay of Islands.
May, 1928	2632	*Warnes, Janie Margaretta ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
July, 1925	2013	Warnock, Eileen A. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	..
June, 1923	1595	*Warnock, Ethel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	Mangorei Road, New Plymouth. (Not practising.)
July, 1927	2562	Warnock, Jeanie Paterson ..	Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Glasgow, and St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	12 Queen's Road, Lower Hutt.
Aug., 1910	292	*Warnock, Sarah ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Killinchey, Canterbury.
Mar., 1913	502	Warren, Elsie G. Rendall ..	Military Families' Hospital, Aldershot, C.M.B.	(Not practising.)
June, 1916	789	Washer, Rhoda ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	"Rostrata" Nursing Home, 233 Ruahine Street, Palmerston North.
Jan., 1915	675	Wastney, Mrs. Violet O. (Coster)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Jan., 1931	2987	*Watkins, Florence Dorothy ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Great South Road, Ramarama, Auckland.
Aug., 1905	27	Watson, Mrs. Anna M. ..	Mothers' Lying-in Home, London, L.O.S.	104 Apu Crescent, Lyall Bay, Wellington. (Not practising.)
Sept., 1930	2936	*Watson-Boyd, Gwendolen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
July, 1918	944	Watson, Mrs. Ella Elizabeth (Carter) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
July, 1915	708	Watson, Florence May ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Jan., 1929	2718	*Watson, Helena May ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	..
May, 1910	285	Watson, L. A. ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	(Not found.)
Mar., 1919	978	Watson, Mary E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Care of Mrs. Fraser, Sar Street, Highland Park, Wellington.
Aug., 1919	1054	Watson, Mrs. Ruby (Lodge) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	112 Esplanade, Sumner, Christchurch.
Feb., 1922	1416	*Watt, Eliza Jane ..	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin ..	Public Hospital, Ashburton.
July, 1926	2400	*Watt, Gladys ..	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
Dec., 1923	1721	*Watt, Jeannetta ..	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	Cambridge.
July, 1926	2455	*Watt, Jessie B. M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	3807 Revere Avenue, Los Angeles, California.
Jan., 1925	1895	Watt, Margaret M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Mataura.
July, 1926	2382	Watt, Olive Harrison ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Care of Rev. Hill, South Hill End, Winton.
July, 1918	970	Watt, Mrs. Sarah (Miller) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	St. Luke's Hospital, Winton.
Aug., 1912	447	Watters, Mrs. Fanny (Britton) ..	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne ..	12 Woolcroft Street, Darlington, Sydney.
June, 1925	1974	*Waugh, Jeanette A. M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Cook Hospital, Gisborne.
July, 1914	631	Way, Susie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Mar., 1914	569	Weaver, Theodora M. W. ..	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, London, C.M.B.	England.
Feb., 1932	3071	*Weaver, Vida May ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Care of Mrs. W. McLaughlan, Willowby, via Ashburton.
July, 1914	623	Webb, Edith ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
Dec., 1923	1718	*Webb, Grace Florence ..	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Riversleigh, Thornbury, Southland. (Not practising.)
Mar., 1923	1580	Webb, Nora Isabell ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Birkenhead-Mokoia Road, Auckland.
Jan., 1926	2034	Webber, Beatrice May ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Jan., 1910	253	Webley, Grace ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Bryndwr Villa, 31 Plympton Street, Fendalton. (Not practising.)

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
July, 1917	847	Webster, Edith	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
July, 1923	1645	*Webster, Edith R.	Sisters Summerbell and Howes, 1 Kensington Park Place, and St. Thomas' Hospital, London, C.M.B.	9 Boundary Road, Kelburn, Wellington.
Dec., 1919	1102	Webster, Mrs. Ethel A. (Golding)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Leeston. (Not practising.)
July, 1914	628	Webster, Martha	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	"Cranleigh," 22 Brentwood Avenue, Mount Eden Auckland.
Dec., 1929	2878	*Wedderspoon, Ngaroma Nancy	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
Aug., 1928	2676	*Wedding, Edith M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	51 Koraha Street, Remuera, Auckland.
June, 1925	1953	Wehipeihana Mirika	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	District Nurse, Te Kaha, Bay of Plenty.
Dec., 1919	1093	Weir, Ethel L.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	58 Clonbern Road, Remuera, Auckland.
Dec., 1921	1352	*Welby, Agnes	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
July, 1925	1998	*Welby, Mary	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Weraroa, Levin.
Dec., 1922	1526	*Welch, Eileen	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Aug., 1921	1325	Weller, Elizabeth Ann	Queen Victoria Hospital, Launceston, Tasmania, A.T.N.A.	..
Jan., 1922	1401	Wellington, Mrs. Kathleen Hellena (Blennerhasset)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Victoria Road, Stratford. (Not practising.)
Sept., 1929	2799	*Wellock, Mary	McHardy Home, Napier	Nurses' Home, Napier.
Jan., 1923	1554	Wells, Ethel	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Ouruhia, Spencerville.
Nov., 1927	2607	*Welsh, Corrie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	P.O. Box 79, Fairlie.
May, 1906	64	*Welsman, E. F.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Seamount, Mount Pleasant, Sumner. (Not practising.)
Sept., 1912	456	*Wenmoth, Edith M.	York Road Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B. ..	..
June, 1920	1129	*Werder, Marie	Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B.	..
Dec., 1923	1675	*Wereta Rangi	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Public Hospital, Main Street, Otaki. (District Nurse.)
Nov., 1924	1832	Wesch, Mrs. Emily A.	City of London Maternity Hospital ..	Taupo Road, Taumarunui.
Dec., 1921	1354	Western, Mrs. Olive (Warring) ..	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	"The Castles," Blenheim.
Oct., 1906	84	Whale, Mrs. Mary	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	Waikumete, Auckland.
Oct., 1921	1336	*Wheeldon, Mary Ann Charles ..	Crumpsall Infirmary, Manchester, L.O.S., C.M.B.	England.
Jan., 1912	383	Wheeldon, Mrs. M. J.	Plaistow Maternity Hospital, L.O.S. ..	..
Jan., 1925	1842	Whisker, Mary C.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland (Passed top for Dominion)	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
Dec., 1915	739	*Whitaker, Bertha	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
June, 1922	1448	Whitaker, Mrs. Edith G.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Bongornai Eketahuna. (Not practising.)
May, 1929	2758	*White, Agness Sylvia	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland. (Passed top for Dominion)	40 Pencarrow Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
July, 1912	438	White, Mrs. Daisy W. (Croft) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Princes Street, Burkes, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
June, 1925	1945	*White, Dorothy R. M.	Kawakawa Hospital	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
Feb., 1927	2518	*White, Edna	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Jan., 1926	2057	White, Elizabeth Annie	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	..
April, 1921	1263	*White, Elizabeth Jane (A.R.R.C.)	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Akaroa Hospital.
April 1906	53	*White, Emmeline Mary	Women's Hospital, Sydney	5 George Street, Hawera. (Not practising.)
May, 1921	1269	White, Kate	Maternity Nursing Association, 63 Myddelton Square, London	England.
Jan., 1912	396	*White, Lilian	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Mar., 1919	1016	*White, Lily Louisa	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	St. John Ambulance Nurse, Hamilton.
June, 1907	112	White, Lucy Georgina	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Timaru. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1915	657	*White, Mrs. M. A. (Smith)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Otamo Homestead, Wendon, Southland. (Not practising.)
July, 1914	614	*White, Mary W.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	28 Mansfield Avenue, Christchurch. (Not practising.)
June, 1925	1943	*White, Muriel	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	Victoria Valley, North Auckland.
Nov., 1923	1661	*White, Rosalie Winifred	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Care of Mrs. J. B. Groome, Bell Block, Taranaki.
Jan., 1908	141	White, Ruth	Women's Hospital, Sydney	Corner Lemon and Cameron Streets, New Plymouth.
June, 1921	1298	White, Mrs. Strowan E. (Robertson)	Cromwell Hospital, and St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Pipiriki. (Not practising.)
May, 1906	62	White, Mrs. (Clyne)	Women's Hospital, Sydney	Blenheim. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1923	1689	*White, Teresa J.	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	55 Latham Street, Napier. (Not practising.)
July, 1927	2564	*White, Winnifred Elsie	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	Druat Avenue, Mount Albert.
Dec., 1916	755	*Whitefield, Mrs. (Herbert), Margaret Emily	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Western Road, Mount Albert.
July, 1926	2415	*Whitehead, Ivy Sarah	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Oct., 1923	1658	Whitehead, Norah Kathleen ..	Queen's Home, Adelaide, South Australia	18 Kent Terrace, Wellington.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Mar., 1914	572	Whitehouse, Mrs. Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Hamilton.
Jan., 1909	183	Whitehouse, Mrs. Edith	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Education Department (Infants Branch), Hamilton.
June, 1923	1607	*Whitelaw, Daisy A.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	282 Rintoul Street, Newtown.
Mar., 1906	346	Whyte, Mrs. E. S.	Women's Hospital, Sydney	Auckland.
July, 1926	2382	*Whyte, Gladys M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
Jan., 1925	1905	Whyte, Leone G. (Fullerton)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	..
June, 1922	1465	*Wicken, Mrs. Ivy M. (Spittle)	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Care of Dr. Wicken, Reefton. (Not practising.)
May, 1911	345	Widdows, Ella	Govan Training Home, Glasgow, C.M.B.	Scotland.
May, 1928	2662	*Widdowson, Grace Muriel	Essex Home, Christchurch	King George V Hospital, Rotorua.
Nov., 1913	556	Wigney, Clara	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Auckland.
May, 1909	212	Wilbow, Gertrude	Royal Hospital for Women, Sydney	..
Oct., 1907	120	Wilding, Mrs. Myra	Women's Hospital, Sydney	Tinakori Road, Wellington.
Jan., 1931	2984	*Wilkes, Annie Marion	Alexandra Home, Wellington	..
Jan., 1915	677	Wilkins, Mrs. Christina	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Maddison Street, Hastings.
June, 1909	220	Wilkins, Mrs. Phoebe (Law)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Blenheim. (Not practising.)
Oct., 1931	3018	*Wilkinson, Daphne Evatt	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	8 McFarlane Street, Wellington.
Mar., 1906	47	Wilkinson, Mrs. Eva (Kenny)	L.O.S. certificate	Whangarei. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1921	1367	Wilkinson, Frances	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
Sept., 1929	2817	*Wilkinson, Nancy Ida	Essex Home, Christchurch	Karitane Hospital, Melrose, Wellington.
Feb., 1917	841	Wilkinson, Zillah K.	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	73 Kaikorai Valley, Dunedin.
May, 1918	921	*Wilks, Frances Ethel	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, Sydney	Australia.
July, 1918	943	Willetts, Georgina	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Hamilton.
Oct., 1926	2459	Willetts, Florence Maude	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Thames Street, Morrinsville.
July, 1918	960	*Williams, Mrs. Alberta May (Sugden)	McHardy Maternity Home, Napier	Royston Private Hospital, Avenue Road, Hastings. (Gone, no address.)
Oct., 1925	2021	Williams, Alma Edith	McBride Maternity Hospital, Australia	..
June, 1925	1961	*Williams, B. Herring	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Private Hospital, 24 Riverbank, Wanganui.
July, 1926	2416	*Williams, Catherine Amelia	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Private Hospital, Abel Smith Street, Wellington.
Dec., 1919	1098	Williams, Mrs. Emily C.	Whangarei Maternity Hospital	Canada.
Jan., 1915	681	Williams, Florence H.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Auckland.
Dec., 1920	1211	*Williams, Gwendoline M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	School Nurse, Auckland.
July, 1918	940	*Williams, Hazel Owen	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	..
Dec., 1922	1552	*Williams, Hilda May	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Plunket Rooms, Waimate.
July, 1925	2016	*Williams, Hilda M.	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	..
July, 1926	2414	Williams, Ivy Jane	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Private Hospital, Abel Smith Street, Wellington.
June, 1921	1312	Williams, Louisa Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, Perry Street, Masterton.
April, 1906	56	Williams, Mary	Clapham Maternity Hospital	(Not found.)
Dec., 1923	1686	Williams, Olive May	Alexandra Home, Wellington	"Tutiwai," Ormondville, Hawke's Bay.
July, 1918	972	Williams, Verna	Alexandra Home, Wellington	..
Oct., 1917	889	Williamson, Edith Mayne	Maternity Hospital, Glasgow	(Not found.)
Sept., 1905	33	*Williamson, Janet (W.R.R.C.)	Lond. Obst. Soc. certificate	..
Dec., 1920	1232	Williamson, Mrs. Mary E. (Doak)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	..
May, 1930	2907	*Williamson, Mary Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	26 Beaumont Street, Invercargill.
Oct., 1905	35	Willis, Mrs. Emma	Endell Street London School of Midwifery	(Not found.)
Nov., 1927	2608	*Willis, Hannah	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	21 Office Road, Merivale, Christchurch.
July, 1919	1023	*Willis, Ida G.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	77 Pitt Street, Wadestown. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1910	308	*Willis, Mrs. Jean (Cormack)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Norsewood, Hawke's Bay. (Not practising.)
Nov., 1923	1662	*Willis, Mrs. Susan	L.O.S. and C.M.B.	Mamaku, Rotorua Line.
Mar., 1926	2129	Willis, Wilhelmina Jane	Maniototo Hospital, Naseby	..
July, 1926	2429	Willlocks, Winifred Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	..
July, 1926	2453	*Wilsher, Elsie Isabella	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	Matron, Picton Hospital.
June, 1922	1491	*Wilson, Amy	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	Private Hospital, Hunter Street, Hawera. (Married and left no address.)
June, 1924	1794	Wilson, Doris M.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	..
Jan., 1922	1402	Wilson, Elinor	Essex Home, Christchurch (passed first)	167 Huxley Street, Sydenham.
July, 1905	25	Wilson, Elizabeth	Lady Bowen Hospital, Queensland	..
July, 1915	719	Wilson, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Auckland.
July, 1915	704	*Wilson, Elizabeth Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Sanatorium, Waipiatā, Otago. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1924	1742	*Wilson, Fanny	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	"The Limes," Private Hospital, Christchurch.
Dec., 1919	1112	*Wilson, Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	..
Dec., 1923	1693	Wilson, Helen Ann	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	..
Sept., 1909	238	Wilson, Isabella G.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Plunket Nurse, Wanganui.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
June, 1921	1278	*Wilson, Ivy	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	Methodist Parsonage, Ka-ponga.
April, 1921	1265	*Wilson, Jean Ann	Maternity Hospital, Leeds, Yorkshire, C.M.B.	..
Dec., 1922	1514	*Wilson, Mrs. Marion (McIlroy)	McHardy Home, Napier .. ..	..
Jan., 1922	1396	Wilson, Mary	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Plunket Nurse, William Street, Invercargill.
Feb., 1917	820	Wilson, Mary A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	(Not found.)
Jan., 1923	1566	*Wilson, Mrs. Mary Caroline (Jones)	Whangarei Hospital	1002 Plunket Street, Hastings.
Jan., 1913	477	Wilson, Mary Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	..
Jan., 1912	398	*Wilson, Mary S.	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	..
July, 1926	2444	*Wilson, Myrtle E.	Methven Maternity Hospital	Hamilton.
June, 1925	1936	*Wise, Winifred D. E.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	District Health Office, Whangarei.
Oct., 1920	1182	Windsor, Dorothy E.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	..
May, 1930	2885	*Wise, Gertrude Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Auckland.
Jan., 1912	399	Withell, Mrs. E. G.	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Plunket Nurse, Ashburton.
June, 1925	1983	*Withers, Mrs. Maisie J. (James)	Methven Hospital	Kaikoura.
July, 1917	887	Witting, Emily Alice	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, London L.O.S.	Wharf Road, St. Heliers, Auckland.
Jan., 1909	194	Witty, Mrs. A. M. (Johnstone)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Box 4, Post-office, Gisborne.
July, 1914	622	*Wix, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, St. David Street, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1924	1728	Wix, Lucy L.	Cromwell Hospital	Maternity Annexe, Picton Hospital.
Dec., 1915	759	Wommersley, Alice A.	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin .. .. .	..
Nov., 1927	2584	*Wood, Flora M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	..
Mar., 1907	101	Wood, Keturah	Central Midwives' Board certificate	46 Hastings Street, Napier. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1922	1529	Wood, Maude F.	Alexandra Home, Wellington .. ..	..
Dec., 1926	2484	*Wood, Myra Alma	McHardy Home, Napier	"Waipuna," Westmere, Wanganui.
Jan., 1926	2095	*Wood, Mrs. Phyllis (Barlow)	Whangarei Hospital, Maternity Annexe	Mutu Street, Te Awamutu. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1926	2121	Woodbury, Kathleen	McHardy Home, Napier	Christchurch Hospital.
June, 1922	1438	*Woodham, Alice	Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh. Certificate, March, 1920	28 Mansfield Avenue, St. Albans, Christchurch.
Jan., 1931	3001	*Woodhouse, Alice Frances Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Care of Mrs. E. R. Wilson, 102 Grey Street, Gladstone, Invercargill.
Dec., 1921	1363	Woodrow, Mrs. Emma M. (Jones)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	44 Marlboro Street, Lower Riccarton.
Dec., 1919	1097	Wooley, Mrs. Christina (Piper)	Kawakawa Hospital	8 West End Road, Herne Bay, Auckland.
Sept., 1926	2456	Woolston, Mrs. Decima Rosina (Old)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	18 Tawhiti Road, Hawera.
June, 1925	1962	*Woolmer, Christabel L.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	District Nurse, 3 Bond Street, Marton.
June, 1924	1768	*Worsnop, Jessie	Whangarei Maternity Hospital	Care of Mrs. Baird, Otahuhu
July, 1917	871	Worthington, Mrs. Isabel Agnes	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Great South Road, Auckland.
July, 1925	2014	*Worthington, Joan K.	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui .. ..	..
July, 1912	441	*Worthington, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Auckland.
Jan., 1909	199	Worthington, May	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	(Not found.)
Jan., 1925	1863	Wright, Ada	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, Feilding.
Sept., 1919	1063	Wright, Adelaide	St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney	52 Sinclair Street, New Brighton, North Canterbury.
Aug., 1919	1034	*Wright, Blanche E.	McHardy Maternity Home, Napier	(Not found.)
July, 1926	2381	*Wright, Dorothy Harding	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Cairnhill Private Hospital, Mountain Road, Mount Eden.
April, 1920	1120	Wright, Emma J.	Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B.	15 Todman Street, Brooklyn.
Aug., 1919	1047	Wright, Hilda	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Nelson Crescent, Napier.
June, 1924	1764	Wright, Ivy F.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	..
Dec., 1923	1715	*Wright, Mrs. Janet Ralston (Melville)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Wellsford.
June, 1925	1982	*Wright, J. Josephine Bryce	Oxford and Rangiora Hospitals	Oxford Hospital.
May, 1912	421	*Wright, Kate E.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	School Nurse, 9 Clonbern Road, Remuera, Auckland.
Oct., 1911	376	*Wright, Mrs. Lucy Jane (Delahay)	Military Families' Hospital, Devonport, England, C.M.B.	40 Cheltenham Road, Devonport, Auckland.
Dec., 1915	730	Wright, May	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, Feilding.
July, 1915	718	Wright, Mrs. Maud Lilian (Croft)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. .. .	..
Feb., 1905	3	*Wyatt, E. L.	Women's Hospital, Sydney	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
Oct., 1926	2460	*Wyatt, Rose Constance	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Carruth Road, Papatoetoe, Auckland.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*A.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
July, 1927	2556	Wynyard, Henrietta H. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	Hokianga.
July, 1905	22	Yates, Edith Mary ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	..
July, 1926	2404	Yates, Mrs. May (Preston) ..	Masterton Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	"Kaituna," Masterton.
June, 1916	799	Yeatman, Mrs. Ellen Monica (O'Brien)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Edinburgh Street, Spreydon, Christchurch.
Feb., 1918	913	Yeoman, Mrs. H. M. Jane (Humphrey)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	20 Buick Street, Petone. (Not practising.)
June 1925	1967	*Yorke, Mildred C. ..	Stratford Hospital, Maternity Annexe ..	Mt. Albert, Auckland.
Jan., 1925	1899	*Young, Elizabeth J. ..	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Ross Home, North-east Valley, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1919	1114	Young, Ella C. ..	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	166 Tweed Street, Invercargill.
Feb., 1927	2517	*Young, Grace ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Dec., 1909	179	Young, Isabel ..	L.O.S. and C.M.B. ..	..
Dec., 1926	2499	Young, Jane Mary Ann ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
July, 1915	717	*Young, Mrs. Jean (Muir)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Malvern Hospital, 140 Cox Street, Ashburton.
Aug., 1919	1046	Young, Lilian M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Clare Street, Cambridge.
Dec., 1923	1692	Young, Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Innes Street, Waimate.
Dec., 1926	2511	Yule, Freda Wallis ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Care of Dr. Harris, Kumeu, Auckland.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*B.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of having been for at least Three Years in *bona fide* Practice as Midwives prior to 1904.

Reg. No.	Name.	Address.	Reg. No.	Name.	Address.
2132	Allison, Mrs. C. A.	228 Seatoun Road, Kilbirnie.	2186	Dennison, Mrs. Mary Jane	Humber Street, Oamaru. (Not practising.)
2133	Anderson, Mrs. A. V. (Hattaway)	2 Arawa Street, off Khyber Pass, Auckland. (Not practising.)	2187	Dowling, Mrs. Eva (Connolly)	Captain Springs, St. Tepapa Street, Onehunga.
2134	Anderson, Mrs. Margaret J.	North Road, Eltham.	2188	Drifill, Mrs. Margaret	Waiotemarama, Hokianga.
2135	Atyeo, Mrs. Phoebe	191 Nayland Street, Sumner.	2189	Dudley, Anna	5 Cornwall Park Avenue, Epsom.
2136	Auld, Mrs. Annie	58 Ormond Road, Gisborne.	2547	Dudley, Mrs. Johanna	Opunake. (Not practising.)
2137	Baker, Mrs. Mary Wade (Lee)	156 Ferguson Street, Palmerston North.	2190	Duff, Mrs. May	Care of Dr. Woodward Horsley, Symonds Street, Auckland.
2138	Bamforth, Mrs. Ellena	405 King Street, Hastings.	2191	Duncan, Mrs. Emily Jane	Robertson Road, Avondale, Auckland.
2139	Barker, Mrs. Rebecca	Owhango, Main Trunk Line.	2192	Dunstan, Mrs. Mary	Clarke Street, Waihi.
2140	Bates, Mrs. Mary Jane	48 Second Avenue, Kingsland, Auckland.	*2194	Edmondstone, Johanna M.	(Not practising.)
2141	Batten, Mrs. Jessie	Great South Road, Otahuhu.	2195	Edwards, Mrs. Janet	Private Hospital, Waverley.
2142	Bell, Mrs. Annie	148 Eye Street, Invercargill.	2196	Ellis, Mrs. Mary A.	..
2143	Bentley, Mrs. Isabella	15 Valley Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.	*2197	Erenstrom, Mrs. E.	317 Ferguson Street, Palmerston North.
2144	Best, Hannah	(Not found.)	2198	Fletcher, Mrs. Christina	(Not found.)
2146	Beynon, Lillian A.	51 Southampton Street, Sydenham, Christchurch.	2199	Florance, Mrs. Amelia Hannah	Melrose, Wellington.
2147	Binder, Caroline	299 Broadway Avenue, Palmerston North.	2200	Flynn, Mrs. F. M.	..
2148	Birch, Mrs. Eliza	Victoria Road, Dargaville.	2201	Fogarty, Mrs. Elizabeth	Brentwood Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
2149	Black, Alice	Ngaio Street, Fitzroy, New Plymouth. (Not practising.)	2203	Fyfe, Mrs. Agnes	9 Emerson Street, Petone.
2150	Black, Mrs. Constance E.	55 View Road, Mount Eden.	2204	Gallie, Mrs. Margaret	Grey Street, Waihi.
2151	Bossoms, Mrs. Frances M. (Byrne)	Dominion Road, Takapuna, Auckland.	*2205	Gates, Esther Clara	121 Peter Street, Ashburton.
2152	Bradley, Mrs. Beatrice	52 Collingwood Street, Nelson. (Not practising.)	2206	Gates, Mrs. Margaret	Totara North.
2153	Brown, Mrs. Clara	Orepuki.	2207	Gill, Mary Agnes	..
2154	Bryant, Mrs. C. (McLean)	George Street, Richmond. (Not practising.)	2208	Gillman, Mary	"Langham Cottage," Norman's Hill, Onehunga, Auckland.
2184	de Burren, Mrs. Rachael	7 Cruickshank Street, Kilbirnie.	2209	Gomer, Mrs. Florence	Private Hospital, Scott Street, Hawera.
2155	Burrows, Mrs. Emily	20 Emerson Street, Petone.	2210	Graham, Mrs. S. A.	..
2156	Butcher, Mrs. Charlotte	Park Street, Winton. (Not practising.)	2211	Grammer, Mrs. L. M.	Stamford Street, Ashhurst. (Not practising.)
2157	Campbell, Mrs. Jane	Duke Street, Mount Roskill, Auckland. (Not practising.)	2212	Gray, Mrs. Annie	South Road, New Plymouth.
2158	Canty, Mrs. Margaret E.	15 Huntly Avenue, Auckland.	2213	Gregg, Mrs. Emily (Rawlings)	Private Hospital, 250 Colombo Street, Sydenham.
2159	Casey, Mrs. Annie E.	51 Valley Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.	2214	Grengor, Mrs. Ann	..
2160	Casey, Mrs. Elinor	Kaiwarra, Wellington. (Not practising.)	2215	Gully, Mrs. H.	Mokoia Road, Birkenhead.
2161	Caston, Mrs. Elizabeth Ruth	Maungawhau Road, Khyber Pass, Auckland.	2475	Hammond, Mrs. C. A. (Milligan)	557 Manchester Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
2162	Chapman, Mrs. Isabel B. A. H.	292 King Street, Temuka. (Not practising.)	2216	Harris, Mrs. Catherine E.	11 Burke Crescent, Daceyville, Sydney.
2163	Charter, Mrs. Ellen	..	2217	Harris, Mrs. Margaret	28 Hamilton Road, Kilbirnie, Wellington. (Not practising.)
2164	Church, Mrs. Annie	..	2219	Hartshorne, Mrs. Martha	Huntingtree Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
2165	Clarke, Florence Alleyne	67 Symonds Street, Auckland. (Not practising.)	2220	Hassall, Mrs. Mary	45 Miranda Street, Stratford. (Not practising.)
2166	Clayton, Mrs. L. M.	Private Hospital, 188 Queen Street, Dunedin.	2221	Hay, Mrs. Mary E.	55 Elizabeth Street, Timaru.
2167	Cleghorn, Mrs. Eliza J.	Chelmsford Street, Hampden, Otago. (Not practising.)	2223	Henderson, Mrs. Margaret Jane	..
2169	Clemens, Mrs. Ruth	(Not found.)	2224	Henderson, Mrs. Sara	43 Office Road, Merivale, Christchurch.
2168	Clements, Mrs. Elizabeth	Paengaroa, Bay of Plenty.	2225	Hicks, Mrs. Elizabeth	7 Russell Street, Ponsonby. (Not practising.)
2170	Collins, Mrs. Julia	Weld Street, Cambridge.	2227	Hill, Mrs. Marianne	Tuakau.
2171	Connor, Mrs. Annie	6 King Edward Street, Mount Eden.	2228	Hill, Mrs. May	Mount Tiger, Whangarei.
2172	Cornes, Mrs. Harietta	Mackaytown, Karangahake. (Not practising.)	2229	Hirst, Mrs. Mary A.	Hunua, Auckland.
2173	Cotterill, Mrs. Teresa	Corner of Ingestre Street and River Bank, Wanganui. (Not practising.)	2230	Horne, Mrs. Jane	(Not found.)
2174	Counsel, Mrs. E. A.	120 Rolleston Street, Lincoln.	2130	Howie, Mrs. Jean (née Agnew)	Palmerston Street, Grey-mouth.
2175	Craig, Ann	14 Springfield Road, Christchurch.	2231	Huggins, Mrs. Lydia	Main Road, Upper Hutt. (Not practising.)
*2176	Craig, Ellen	College Street, Wellington. (Not practising.)	2232	Humphreys, Mrs. Isabella Bain	117 Carnarvon Street, Gisborne.
2177	Craik, Mrs. Marion	..	2233	Hyde, Mrs. Margaret	122 Tasman Street, Wellington. (Not practising.)
2179	Cunningham, Mrs. Sarah S.	10 Gladwin Road, Royal Oak. (Not practising.)	2234	Irwin, Mrs. Ann	..
2181	Daley, Mrs. Rose	246 Antigua Street, Christchurch.	2235	Izod, Mrs. Ethel	Charlotte Street, Dargaville.
2183	Dean, Elizabeth	Hall Street, Pukekohe.	2236	Jackman, Mrs. Marjory Love	Hull Street, Oamaru. (Not practising.)
2185	Dender, Mrs. Kate	Wellington. (Not practising.)	2237	James, Mrs. Sarah	Clifton Street, Ahaura.
			2238	Jenkins, Mrs. Lilian	Hikurangi. (Not practising.)
			2239	Jones, Alice Maud	457 Gloucester Street, Christchurch.
			2240	Jordan, Mrs. Ann	Leach Street, New Plymouth. (Not practising.)
			2241	Kearse, Mrs. Sarah	New Plymouth.

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*

B.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of having been for at least Three Years in *bona fide* Practice as Midwives prior to 1904—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Name.	Address.	Reg. No.	Name.	Address.
2242	Kelly, Mrs. Emily J. ..	19 Second Avenue, Vine Town, Whangarei.	2300	Pee, Violet ..	Church Street, Otahuhu, Auckland.
2243	Kew, Mrs. Margaret ..	Care of Mrs. A. McGill, Pokeno, Waikato.	2301	Petersen, Mrs. Alice ..	Woolcombe Terrace, New Plymouth. (Not practising.)
2244	King, Mrs. Mary ..	..	2302	Pope, Mrs. Jane ..	Whitiora, Hamilton.
2245	Langham, Mrs. Clara ..	23 Dublin Street, Wanganui.	2303	Powell, Mrs. M. A. (Kelly)	76 McDonald Street, Napier.
2246	Lawliss, Mrs. Mary A. A.	Newman Road, Eketahuna. (Not practising.)	2305	Ralston, Mrs. Harriet..	182 Spey Street, Invercargill.
2247	Lawrence, Mrs. Mary ..	Care of Mrs. Haslett, Pukekohe Hill, Pukekohe.	2306	Raven, Mrs. A. ..	69 Ribble Street, Oamaru. (Not practising.)
2248	Leitch, Mrs. Naomi ..	Private Hospital, Wyndham.	2307	Reidy, Mrs. H. (Ben-netts)	Owaka. (Not practising.)
2249	Lewes, Mrs. Susannah..	Upper Pollen Street, Thames.	2308	Rendall, Mrs. Mary ..	Victoria Home, 189 Tweed Street, Invercargill. (Not practising.)
2250	Lewis, Mrs. Minnie (Macey)	2 Melrose Street, Island Bay. (Not practising.)	2309	Richards, Mrs. E. (Stickle)	75 Ardmore Road, Ponsonby.
2251	Lindsay, Mrs. Susannah	77 Holloway Road, Mitchelltown, Wellington. (Not practising.)	2311	Robins, Alice ..	Salvation Army Home, Auckland.
2252	Livingstone, Mrs. H. ..	(Not found.)	2312	Robinson, Mrs. M. E. ..	93 Makino Road, Feilding.
2253	Lomas, Mrs. Henrietta	Beach Road, Thames.	2313	Rogers, Mrs. Janet D..	Beach Road, Akaroa.
2254	Low, Mrs. Sophia ..	Carroll Street, Runanga.	2314	Rosieur, Mrs. Margaret	Beach Road, Mangonui. (Not practising.)
2255	Luff, Mrs. Ellen ..	178 Queen Street, Westport.	2316	Russel, Helen Mary ..	Hamilton Road, Cambridge.
2256	Lyne, Charlotte ..	..	2318	Sands, Mrs. Mabel L.	34 Coutts Street, Napier. (Not practising.)
2257	Mack, Mrs. Sarah A. ..	Chapel Street, Papakura, Auckland.	2319	Schmidt, Mrs. Annie ..	14 Crosby Terrace, Wellington. (Not practising.)
*2263	Margetts, Helen ..	Clark Road, Papakura, Auckland. (Not practising.)	2320	Schmoll, Mrs. Mary ..	10 Roy Street, Newtown.
2264	Marlow, Winifred B. ..	15 Wilding Avenue, Epsom, Auckland.	2321	Seymour, Mrs. Annie ..	Mercury Bay.
2265	Martin, Mrs. Caroline ..	24 Virginia Avenue, Eden Terrace, Auckland.	2322	Shackleton, Frances M.	65 Caledonian Road, St. Albans, Christchurch.
2266	Martin, Mrs. Mary V. ..	"The Heath," Mangatainoka.	2324	Shepherd, Mrs. Blanche (Donald)	"Harrisville," 4 Herbert Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
2267	Mason, Annie L. ..	25 Picton Street, Ponsonby.	2325	Simpson, Mrs. Wilhelmina	63 Waldegrave Street, Palmerston North.
2269	McHarrie, Mrs. Mary ..	Collingwood Street, Hamilton East.	2326	Smale, Mrs. Margaret ..	Cracroft Street, Waitara. (Not practising.)
2270	McHerron, Mrs. E. M. ..	..	2327	Smith, Mrs. Bella ..	Sperry Maternity Home, Karaka Creek, Thames. (Not found.)
2271	McHugh, Mrs. Fanny ..	..	2329	Smith, Mrs. Jane ..	Oxford Street, Levin.
2272	McIntyre, Mrs. J. M.	Douglas Street, Balclutha.	2330	Smithson, Mrs. E. C. ..	Deveron Street, Whangarei. (Not practising.)
2273	McIsaac, Mrs. Grace ..	Ward Street, Springlands, Blenheim. (Not practising.)	2331	Spence, Mrs. Christina..	41 Fitzherbert Street, Petone.
2274	McLaughlan, Mrs. Annie (Woods)	3 Frederick Street, Wellington.	2332	Spinks, Mrs. Elizabeth	Private Hospital, 9 Trafalgar Street, Timaru.
2362	McLeod, Mrs. Isabella	Eden Street, Oamaru. (Not practising.)	2333	Storey, Mrs. Elizabeth	Kakahi, Auckland.
2275	McLeod, Mrs. Mary A.	Bluff.	2310	Sumner, Mrs. Marie (Robertson)	Stanforth Street, Ashhurst. (Not practising.)
2278	Mercer, Mrs. Annie ..	Whangarei.	2335	Thessman, Mrs. Amelia	Salvation Army Home, 33 Dryden Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
2279	Merrie, Mrs. M. L. ..	Sutherland Road, Manaia.	2337	Thompson, Aphra ..	..
2280	Metcalfe, Mrs. Marianne	Hauraki Street, Birkenhead, Auckland.	2339	Thompson, Marion ..	..
2281	Milnes, Mrs. Kate ..	Sealey Street, Thames.	2338	Thomson, Mrs. Eliza (Simmons)	240 Parade, Island Bay, Wellington. (Not practising.)
2282	Moxham, Mrs. Josephine	37 Raroa Road, Kelburn, Wellington.	2340	Thomson, Mrs. Sarah ..	Private Hospital, 212 King Street, Temuka.
2283	Mulgrove, Mrs. E. ..	Wakelin Street, Kamo.	2341	Townsend, Mrs. Margaret	Hunua Road, Papakura.
2284	Naysmith, Mrs. Sarah	Auckland.	2342	Turner, Mrs. Annie ..	Church Street, Reefton. (Not practising.)
2285	Niven, Mrs. Agnes ..	Hector, Ngakawau, Buller.	2343	Valentine, Mrs. Catherine	Pukerau, Southland.
2286	Norris, Mrs. Elizabeth	2 Francis Street, Richmond, Auckland. (Not practising.)	2344	Vincent, Mrs. Catherine	Argyle Street, Palmerston North.
2287	Nutt, F. M. B. ..	734 Cumberland Street, Dunedin.	2345	Watson, Mrs. Beatrice..	..
2288	O'Connell, Mrs. Ellen ..	Hihopi Road, Te Karaka, Gisborne. (Not practising.)	2346	Welch, Mrs. M. J. (Riddell)	17 Te Puni Street, Petone.
2289	Olson, Mrs. Lily ..	82 London Street, Lyttelton.	2347	Whalley, Mrs. Sarah J.	Waipu.
2290	O'Neill, Mrs. Elizabeth (McIndoe-White)	Dunedin. (Not practising.)	2348	White, Mrs. A. M. (Boyd)	2 Prospect Terrace, Ponsonby.
2291	Ord, Mrs. Sarah ..	(Not found.)	2349	White, Elizabeth ..	(Not found.)
2292	Overton, Nellie ..	157 Neyland Street, Sumner.			
2293	Palmer, Mrs. Elizabeth	30 Moore Avenue, Wanganui. (Not practising.)			
2294	Park, Annie ..	205-207 Cuba Street, Wellington. (Not practising.)			
2295	Parr, Mrs. Ann Stuart..	6 Union Street, Petone. (Not practising.)			
2296	Pastorelli, Mrs. Isabella	(Not found.)			
2297	Patten, Mrs. Louisa (McQuade)	West Beach, Island Bay. (Not practising.)			
2298	Patterson, Mrs. Elizabeth	Pahiatua.			
2299	Pay, Ada ..	Private Hospital, 29 Eye Street, Invercargill.			

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.

PART I.—REGISTER OF MIDWIVES—*continued.*

B.—MIDWIVES registered by virtue of having been for at least Three Years in *bona fide* Practice as Midwives prior to 1904—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Name.	Address.	Reg. No.	Name.	Address.
2350	White, Mrs. Susan ..	Victoria Valley, Mangonui.	2358	Woolley, Jean ..	Care of Mr. Woolley, Cameron Street, Whangarei.
2351	Whiting, Annie ..	Care of Mrs. Steptoe, Buller Street, New Plymouth	2359	Wrathall, Mrs. Mary J.	16 William Street, off Dominion Road, Auckland. (Not practising.)
2352	Wigzell, Mrs. Emma ..	Private Hospital, Rockville, Collingwood.	2360	Wyndear, Mrs. Mary ..	460 Gloucester Street, Christchurch.
2353	Williams, Mrs. Elizabeth Ann	6 Urquhart Street, Wanganui.	2361	Young, Mrs. Grace ..	12 Russell Square, Timaru. (Not practising.)
2354	Williams, Mrs. Sarah ..	..		
2356	Wood, Mrs. Ellen (Bignell)	Seddon Street, Weraera, Levin.			

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES.

A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications.

[The names marked with an asterisk (*) also appear on Register of Nurses.]

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
546	3/3/27	Abbott, Mrs. Julia Beatrice	28 Kuku Street, Taihape ..	C.M.B.	Burton-on-Trent, England.
1120	5/9/29	Adams, Agnes Adelaide	Otekaike, via Oamaru ..	State examination, 1929; twelve-months certificate	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
1492	14/1/32	*Aitcheson, Phyllis May	P.O., Waikouaiti, Otago ..	Six-months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin
1514	14/1/32	*Allan, Ngaia Elizabeth Mairns	Ketemarae, Hawera ..	Six-months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	Stratford Hospital.
1048	3/1/29	Allison, Georgina Catherine	..	State examination, December, 1928; twelve-months certificate	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
1171	17/3/30	Anderson, Mrs. Agnes ..	Church Street, Mosgiel ..	Six months' midwifery training	Glasgow General Nursing Association.
1452	14/10/31	*Anderson, Daisy Maude	Care of Mrs. N. H. Nankivell, 18 Atiawa Street, Petone	Six-months certificate; State examination, September, 1931	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
821	6/7/27	Anderson, Catherine Agnes	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens, Dunedin.
756	22/6/27	*Anderson, Jessie Patricia	Care of F. Crow, Esq., Mouatt Street, Waitara	Four months' training; C.M.B.	Dundee Royal Infirmary, Scotland.
1002	27/8/28	Anderson, Louise Kathleen	..	State examination, August, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington
949	4/5/28	Andrews, Gertrude (Mrs. Murch)	Cambridge Street, Pahiatua. (Not practising.)	State examination, April, 1928	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
1431	12/10/31	Angus, Mrs. Elizabeth Anne	135 King's Crescent, Lower Hutt	Six months' midwifery training	Ilkeston Maternity Hospital, England.
998	27/8/28	Ansley, Madge ..	Care of Dr. Gordon, Private Hospital, Stratford	State examination, August, 1928; twelve-months certificate	Opunake Cottage Hospital.
1438	14/10/31	*Armstrong, Emily Mabel	"Tiromoana," Opotiki, Bay of Plenty	Six-months certificate; State examination, September, 1931	Whakatane Hospital.
869	25/11/27	*Arthur, Hikitia P. ..	Care of Miss Rose, Private Hospital, Epsom	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Waiuku (Franklyn Memorial Hospital).
765	6/7/27	Ashby, Lilian ..	Fenton Street, Thames, care of Mr. G. Buchanan, private bag, Taumarunui	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1406	16/7/31	*Atkinson, Helen ..	Glenalmond Street, New Plymouth	Six-months certificate; State examination June, 1931	Alexandra Home.
1163	23/12/29	Atkinson, Violet ..	..	Twelve months' certificate; State examination, December, 1929	Rakaia Maternity Hospital.
1152	23/12/29	Attree, Mavis Evelyn ..	..	Twelve months' certificate; State examination, December, 1929	Masterton Maternity Hospital.
1224	1/9/30	*Attwood, Mrs. Louisa Josephine (Knight)	..	Six-months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	Maternity Hospital, Te Puke.
1043	3/1/29	*Austen, Keitha M. ..	..	State examination, December, 1928	Palmerston North Maternity Hospital.
1475	14/1/32	*Bacchus, Barbara Joyce	19 Clifton Road, Takapuna, Auckland	Six-months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	Alexandra Home.
1005	27/8/28	Bachelor, Amy Rose ..	71 Armagh Street, Christchurch	State examination, August, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
1415	16/7/31	Bacon, Rita	19 First Street, Lansdowne, Masterton	Eight-months certificate; State examination, June, 1931	Masterton.
1332	23/3/31	*Baigent, Hilda May	Wakefield, Nelson	Six-months certificate; State examination, February, 1931	District Maternity Hospital, Palmerston North.
538	3/3/27	Bailey, Mrs. Adeline Mary	Rama Road, Auroa, Taranaki	Twelve months' training; C.M.B.	Swindon Home, Wiltshire, England.
520	4/2/27	*Bailey, Joyce Muriel	Taumarunui Hospital	State examination, January, 1927 (maternity)	Waiuku Hospital.
1317	23/3/31	*Bain, Jean Taylor .. ..	.. ..	Six-months certificate; State examination, February, 1931	Kawakawa Hospital.
1272	8/1/31	Barber, Elizabeth May .. ..	.. ..	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1243	1/9/30	*Barclay, Gareth McPhail	Care of Mrs. G. M. Barclay, Mount Hutt Rural Delivery, Rakaia, Canterbury	Six-months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	Timaru Hospital.
1121	5/9/29	Bardsley, Mrs. Robina .. ..	.. ..	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin
1402	16/7/31	*Barnes, Dorothy May	1030 Fitzroy Avenue, Hastings	Six-months certificate; State examination, June, 1931	McHardy Home, Napier.
1395	16/7/31	*Barr, Mary Pringle	"Ferniegare," Kopua, Hawke's Bay	Six-months certificate; State examination, June, 1931	Hastings and Stratford Hospitals.
1263	16/10/30	*Barrett, Grace Margaret	Maternity Hospital, 10 Innes Street, Waimate	Six-months midwife's certificate	Nightingale Nursing Home, Derby, England.
1528	20/1/32	*Barrett, Lora Elizabeth	Hamilton Hospital	Six-months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	Hamilton Hospital.
391	7/7/26	Bate, Sarah	Pukemiro Junction	Four months' training; C.M.B.	Liverpool Maternity Hospital, Liverpool, England.
1347	23/3/33	*Bates, Dorothy Clarke	.. ..	Six-months certificate; State examination, February, 1931	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1499	14/1/32	*Beatson, Helen Isabel	Hill Street, Richmond, Nelson ..	Six-months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	Nelson Hospital.
1409	16/7/31	*Beattie, Janet Clark Cowan	Wairau Hospital, Blenheim ..	Six-months certificate; State examination, June, 1931	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
1379	16/7/31	Beckman, Florence Lilian	Care of Mrs. J. Needham, Yattendon Road, St. Herliers Bay, Auckland	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, June, 1931	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
888	25/11/27	Beere, Elizabeth Murray (Trotter)	20 Apuka Street, Brooklyn ..	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, November, 1927	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
518	4/2/27	Beetham, Kathleen M.	Edgecombe Road, Tauranga	State examination, January, 1927 (maternity)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
900	25/11/27	*Beggs, Mona	Nurses' Club, Wellington	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Stratford Hospital.
1187	7/5/30	Begley, Gertrude Ellen	P.O. Box 279, Hastings	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, April, 1930	Palmerston North District Maternity Hospital.
743	25/5/27	Bell, Maud Agnes	Titahi Bay, Wellington	Twelve-months certificate, 1914	Lady Bowen Hospital, Melbourne.
1213	20/8/30	*Belton, Mary Elizabeth	70 Surrey Crescent Grey Lynn, Auckland	Four months' midwifery	St. Pancras Hospital, London.
1129	30/9/29	*Bewley, Nora Julia	22 Woodhouse Grove, Mason Park, Essex	Six-months certificate, 1929	Kataia Hospital.
780	6/7/27	*Beyers, Inda Mabel A. .. ..	.. ..	Four months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Kawakawa Hospital.
1104	5/9/29	Beyers, Ruahine C. .. ..	.. ..	State examination, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1385	16/7/31	*Bird, Gertrude	Care of Mrs. B. Mitchell, 52 Albany Road, Herne Bay, Auckland	Six-months certificate; State examination, June, 1931	Kawakawa Hospital.
1289	8/1/31	*Black, Edith	Hokianga Hospital, Rawene	Six-months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	Palmerston North District Maternity Hospital.
1389	16/7/31	*Blake, Rosetta Annie	225 Ponsonby Road, Auckland	Six-months certificate; State examination, June, 1931	Waikato Hospital, Hamilton.
1529	21/1/32	*Bloxsome, Constance Lilian	Hamilton Hospital	Six-months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	Hamilton Hospital.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
1300	8/1/31	*Blyth, Irene Jessie ..	"Marire," Juliet Street, Stratford.	Six-months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	Timaru Hospital.
1526	14/1/32	*Boden, Agatha Mary ..	Whakatane Hospital ..	Six-months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	Whakatane Hospital.
1024	3/1/29	*Bonner, Daisy Isabelle..	..	State examination, December, 1928	Whakatane Hospital.
541	3/3/27	Booth, Mrs. Sarah Agnes	15 Le Crens Terrace, Timaru..	Four-months certificate; C.M.B.	..
1327	23/3/27	Borlase, Prudence Elizabeth	McHardy Home, Napier ..	Six-months certificate; State examination, February, 1931	McHardy Home, Napier.
1173	1/5/30	Bowman, Katey Mary ..	63 Springfield Road, Christchurch	Twelve-months certificate	Lady Holland Maternity Hospital, Wimbledon, London.
1458	14/10/31	*Bradford, Katherine Dalton	No. 1 Rural Delivery, Manasia	Six-months certificate; State examination, September, 1931	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
1022	3/1/29	*Bray, Eva Mary ..	..	State examination, December, 1928	Kawakawa Hospital.
1476	14/1/32	*Bremner, Isabella Anne	Hamlet Street, Stratford ..	Six-months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
1133	18/1/30	*Bright, Enid ..	Hill Street, Richmond, Nelson..	Six-months certificate; State examination, December, 1929	Bay of Islands Maternity Annexe.
1367	7/4/31	Brinkworth, Florence Hilda	Public Hospital, Fairlie ..	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, February, 1931	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1114	5/9/29	Broad, Mrs. Frances Laura	..	State examination, 1929; twelve-months certificate	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1170	17/3/30	Brodie, Margaret C. ..	50A Edendale Road, Mount Albert, Auckland	Eight-months certificate	Grace Hospital, Winnipeg, Canada.
1233	1/9/30	Brooker, Faith ..	33 Pilmuir Street, Lower Hutt..	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
1513	14/1/32	*Brosnahan, Ellen Margaret	Box 237, Gisborne ..	Six-months certificate; State examination, December, 1931.	Memorial Hospital, Hastings.
1417	16/7/31	*Broughan, Alice Edith	83 May's Road, St. Albans, Christchurch	Six-months certificate; State examination, June, 1931	Essex Home, Christchurch.
1428	27/7/31	*Brown, Charlotte ..	Waikato Hospital ..	Six-months certificate; State examination, June, 1931	Waikato Hospital, Hamilton.
1274	8/1/31	*Brown, Constance ..	..	Six-months certificate; State examination, Dec., 1930. (Passed first for Dominion.)	Thames Hospital.
483	26/10/26	*Brown, Gladys Aroha ..	Mount View Hospital, Eltham	State examination (maternity), September, 1926	Rangiora Hospital.
819	6/7/27	Brown, Mrs Margaret (Smith)	Windsor, Oamaru. (Not practising.)	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
1364	4/4/31	Brown, Nancy Edith ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
1530	14/1/32	*Brown, Nina Elizabeth	Hamilton Hospital ..	Six-months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	Hamilton Hospital.
1446	14/10/31	*Brown, Rhoda Muriel Wynyard	"Ngaheke," Cambridge ..	Six-months certificate; State examination, September, 1931	Whangarei Hospital
1124	7/9/29	Bryan, Esther Mary ..	Geraldine Maternity Hospital..	Twelve-months certificate. State examination, 1929	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin.
1125	5/9/29	Bryant, Irene Josephine	P.O. Box 82, Queenstown ..	Twelve-months certificate. State examination, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
969	4/5/28	Buchan, Christina ..	Care of Mr. Burgess, Alexandra	State examination, April, 1928	Cromwell Hospital.
1430	25/8/31	*Buckrell, Laurel ..	7 Hokiria Road, Hataitai, Wellington	Six-months midwifery certificate	Women's Hospital, Melbourne.
844	12/8/27	Bull, Mrs. Mary Ellen Isabella	52 Rosebank Road, Avondale, Auckland	C.M.B. ..	..
1007	27/8/28	Bunney, Olive Adelaide	61 Martindale Road, Heathcote Valley	Twelve-months certificate, State examination, August, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
531	4/2/27	Burke, Marie ..	..	State examination, January, 1927 (maternity)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
512	18/11/26	Burrell, Edith ..	Public Hospital, Wellington ..	Twelve-months certificate; C.M.B.	Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses, England.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
1088	9/5/29	*Burton, Marie Mickle ..	Timaru Hospital	State maternity examination, 1929	Timaru Hospital.
1515	14/1/32	*Buttar, Mary Robertson	Brassey Street, Waverley ..	Six-months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	Stratford.
953	4/5/28	*Buttress, Margaret Eleanor	.. ..	State examination, April, 1928	Nelson Hospital.
1046	3/1/29	*Caird, Myrtle J. ..	.. ..	State examination, December, 1928	Rakaia Hospital.
1487	14/1/32	*Cameron, Flora Jane ..	41 Hautana Square, Lower Hutt	Six-months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
411	30/7/26	Cameron, Mary A. ..	2 Brown Street, Timaru ..	Four-months certificate; C.M.B.	Govan Maternity Hospital, Glasgow.
1166	23/12/29	Campbell, Myrtle ..	153 Valley Road, Caversham, Dunedin	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, December, 1929	Cromwell Maternity Hospital.
1262	9/10/30	Campbell, Ruth ..	1 Constitution Street, Dunedin	Three months' training; four years' further experience in Salisbury Hospital.	New York Nursery and Childs' Hospital, New York.
1424	16/7/31	Capon, Jessie ..	P.O., Roxburgh, Otago ..	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, June, 1931	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
936	4/5/28	*Carlyle, Mrs. Kathleen Elizabeth (Noble-Beasley)	Private Hospital, Hazelbrouke, Marton	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1102	5/9/29	Carpenter, Lena ..	Auckland	State examination, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1516	14/1/32	*Carter, Edith Mary ..	Care of Carter and Co., Hawera	Six-months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	Opunake Hospital.
463	26/10/26	*Cartman, Frances Elizabeth	.. ..	State examination, September, 1926 (maternity nursing)	Mangonui Hospital.
1230	1/9/30	Casey, Mrs. Elsie ..	.. ..	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1489	19/1/32	*Challis, Annie Constance	Tararua Road, Thames ..	Six-months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
994	27/8/28	Chalmers, Benedicta Mary	Rangitaiki Plains, Whakatane	State examination, August, 1928	Whakatane Hospital.
1363	28/3/31	Chalmers, Mrs. Annie (Aitken)	Queenstown, Lake Wakatipu ..	Six-months certificate; State examination, February, 1931	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
1370	29/4/31	Chapman, Annabella ..	13 Westera Terrace, Cashmere Hills, Christchurch	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, February, 1931	Essex Home, Christchurch.
1131	23/12/29	*Chatterton, Hazel Vera	Public Hospital, Mangonui ..	State examination, 1929	Bay of Islands Hospital, Kawakawa.
856	25/11/27	Christie, Violet I. M. ..	Haven Street, Thames ..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	Mangonui Hospital.
1447	14/10/31	*Christensen, Ethel Matilda	Te Mapara, Te Kuiti ..	Six-months certificate; State examination, September, 1931	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
1107	5/9/29	Clark, Jean M. ..	.. ..	State examination, 1929	Whakatane.
855	25/11/27	*Clarkin, Kathleen M. ..	.. ..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Mangonui Hospital.
1027	12/1/29	Clifford, Marantha Winifred	Kihikihi, Te Awamutu ..	State examination, December, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
1470	14/10/31	*Clotworthy, Elsie Marie	"The Cliffs" Rural Delivery, Ngaruawahia, Waikato	Six-months certificate; State examination, September, 1931	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
930	20/3/28	Clymo, Alice Maria ..	Moore Street, Paeroa ..	Three months' training; C.M.B.	Brighton and Hove Hospital for Women and Children, England.
1186	7/5/30	*Cohr, Hilda ..	Kairanga Rural Delivery, Palmerston North	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, April, 1930	Palmerston North District Maternity Hospital.
1280	8/1/31	Collins, Grace Marion ..	Main Road, Sawyer's Bay ..	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin.
977	21/5/28	Collison, Muriel Rita ..	.. ..	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
778	6/7/27	Colquhoun, Alice I. ..	.. ..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
1301	13/1/31	Collopy, Johanna ..	Pioneer Road, New Plymouth	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
1209	14/7/30	Coltman, Mabel Lydia ..	123 Waimea, Road, Nelson ..	Twelve months certificate; State examination, April, 1928	Nelson Maternity Hospital.
397	7/7/26	Comber, Christina B. ..	100 Westend Road, Westmere, Grey Lynn	Six - months certificate; C.M.B.	Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Glasgow.
911	25/11/27	*Compton, Dorothy ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity nursing	Rakaia Hospital.
1330	23/3/31	*Conlan, Eileen ..	Tauranga Hospital ..	Six - months certificate; State examination, February, 1931	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
1058	9/5/29	*Cook, Annie ..	Kawakawa Maternity Hospital	Six - months certificate; State examination, April, 1929	Kawakawa Maternity Hospital.
529	4/2/27	Cook, Nancy ..	24 High Street, Petone ..	State examination, January, 1927 (maternity)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1130	17/12/29	*Cormack, Agnes ..	112 Carroll Street, Dunedin ..	Four months' midwifery training	Newcastle - on - Tyne, Poor Law Infirmary, C.M.B.
1465	14/10/31	*Cotter, Jemima Josephine	100 Chester Street, Christchurch	Six - months certificate; State examination, September, 1931	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
457	3/9/26	Cotton, Doris Mary ..	Care of Mrs. Hesketh, Domain Gardens, Te Aroha (Not practising).	Twelve months; C.M.B.	Staffordshire Training School for Nurses.
1360	23/3/31	Cox, Irene L. ..	..	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, February, 1931	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin.
966	4/5/28	Cox, Rose Irene ..	18 Aotea Street, Anderson's Bay, Dunedin	State examination, April, 1928	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin.
1177	7/5/30	Craig, Elsie Ethel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, April, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1500	14/1/32	*Craig, Kathleen Isa ..	149 Clyde Street, Island Bay, Wellington	Six - months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	Nelson Hospital.
1541	8/2/32	*Crisp, Edith Amy ..	Rural Mail, Whangarei ..	Six - months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	Whangarei Hospital.
1029	3/1/29	*Craig, Ivy May ..	..	State examination, December, 1928	Cottage Hospital, Opunake.
1108	5/9/29	Crawley, Winifred ..	Mangare Bridge ..	State examination, 1929	Franklin Memorial Hospital, Waiuku.
1354	23/3/31	*Crompton, Alice Elizabeth	..	Six - months certificate; State examination, February, 1931	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
1517	14/1/32	*Cross, Evaline Jean ..	Chiselhurst, Eltham, Taranaki	Six - months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
1214	30/8/30*	Crosswell, Eileen Mary	..	Six - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	Kawakawa Maternity Hospital.
769	6/7/27	Cubitt, Mrs. Julia Hayes	6 Taumata Road, Mount Albert, Auckland	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
973	6/5/28	*Cumming, Heather McClure	..	State examination, April, 1928	Kawakawa Hospital.
1198	7/5/30	Cunningham, Margaret Patricia	Box 90, Hokitika, Westland ..	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, April, 1930	Malvern Maternity Hospital, Ashburton.
943	4/5/28	*Cussen, Geraldine Clare	84 Victoria Street, Hamilton..	State examination, April, 1928	Mangonui Hospital.
1324	23/3/31	*Cutfield, Winifred Elsie	..	Six - months certificate; State examination, February, 1931	Franklin Memorial Hospital, Waiuku.
921	6/12/27	Dale, Helen C. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
1450	14/10/31	*Darwall, Marjorie ..	Tasman Rural Delivery, Upper Moutere, Nelson	Six - months certificate; September, 1931	Palmerston North District Maternity Hospital.
1084	9/5/29	Davie, Hilda May ..	52 Nairn Street, Roslyn, Dunedin	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, April, 1929	Malvern Maternity Hospital, Dunedin.
933	29/3/28	Davies, Mrs. Bertha Anna	Care of Rev. Bruhn, 133 Chester Street, Christchurch	Twelve months' training, 1921; State Registration, Queensland	The Lady Chelmsford Lying-in Hospital, Bundaberg, Queensland.
777	6/7/27	*Davies, Elsie I. ..	..	Four months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Thames Hospital.
1199	7/5/30	Davies, Mildred Mary ..	Rotheram, North Canterbury	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, April, 1930	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin.
1542	5/2/32	*Davies, Myrtle Frances	Taupiri, Waikato ..	Six - months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	Whangarei Hospital.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
951	4/5/28	*Davis, Agnes B. ..	..	State examination, April, 1928	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
814	6/7/27	*Davis, Jessie ..	..	Four months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Methven Hospital.
1135	23/12/29	Davis, Victoria ..	..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1323	23/3/31	*Dawes, Verie Alice ..	Mission Hospital, Solomon Islands	Six - months certificate; State examination. February, 1931. Passed top for Dominion	Franklin Memorial Hospital, Waiuku.
1182	7/5/30	Deane, Dorothy ..	326 Featherston Street, Palmerston North	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, April, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
736	30/3/27	Deas, Mrs. Isabella ..	England	Twelve months' training	Glasgow Training Home for Nurses.
1015	19/9/28	Deck, Constance Marion	..	State examination, August, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1255	15/9/30	*Delamore, Lenora Kathleen	Consols Street, Waihi ..	Six - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	Franklin Memorial Hospital, Waiuku.
519	4/2/27	de Luen, Emily May ..	Papatoetoe, Auckland ..	State examination, January, 1927 (maternity)	St. Helens, Auckland.
1030	3/1/29	Dennis, Doris May ..	Gladstone Road, Gisborne ..	State examination, December, 1928	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
1336	23/3/31	Dennis, Ivy Kathleen ..	..	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, February, 1931	McHardy Home, Napier.
1103	5/9/29	Desmond, Ruby Pethick	Redhill, Natal, South Africa ..	State examination, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1322	23/3/31	*Diprose, Doris Grace ..	..	Six - months certificate; State examination, February, 1931	Whakatane Hospital.
1281	8/1/31	Dodds, Christina Euphemia	Waimate Public Hospital ..	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin.
398	7/7/26	Donaldson, Mrs. Viva ..	Fern Hill, Whangarei ..	Six - months certificate; C.M.B.	Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Glasgow.
1292	8/1/30	*Donkin, Phyllis Emily	Cottage Hospital, Otaki ..	Six - months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	Palmerston North District Maternity Hospital.
1390	16/7/31	*Douglas, Margaret ..	"Lindisfarne," Box 230, Hamilton	Six - months certificate; State examination, June, 1931	Waikato Hospital, Hamilton.
807	6/7/27	*Drake, Loeta Constance	..	Four months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Masterton Hospital.
1420	16/7/31	Driver, Irene Huia ..	32 Mill Street, Hamilton ..	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, June, 1931	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin.
1408	16/7/31	*Dryden, Gwen Adelaide	..	Six - months certificate; State examination, June, 1931	Alexandra Home.
1211	30/7/30	*Dudley, Alma ..	Public Hospital, Taumarunui	Six-months certificate ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne.
1341	23/3/31	*Dugdale, Florence Louisa Matilda	..	Six - months certificate; State examination, February, 1931	Methven Hospital.
1094	12/6/29	Dunbar, Persis Rosalie..	6 Hereford Street, Roslyn ..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, April, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
874	25/11/27	*Duncan, Elizabeth ..	324 Papanui Road, Christchurch	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Whakatane Hospital.
399	7/7/26	Duncan, Mary Hood ..	42 Hawkesbury Avenue, St. Albans, Christchurch	Three months' training..	Royal Infirmary, Dundee, Scotland.
1427	16/7/31	*Dunford, Dulcie Maud	Matangi, Waikato	Six - months certificate. State examination, June, 1931	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
1351	23/3/31	*Dunning, Georgina Rose	Apia Hospital, Samoa, or Fortunatus Street, Vogeltown (H.)	Six - months certificate. State examination, February, 1931	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
1388	16/7/31	*Dutton, Violet Alice ..	Peria, Mangonui	Six - months certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Stratford Hospital.
1296	8/1/31	Dyas, Ivy Edith ..	269 Cashel Street, Christchurch	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
978	21/5/28	Dyett, Margaret T. ..	Box 92, Nightcaps	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
832	19/7/27	*Eaden, Davina Gertrude	..	Four months' training; State examination, June, 1927	Timaru Hospital.
850	7/10/27	Eames, Mrs. Fanny Jane	100 Highgate Street, Roslyn, Dunedin	Six - months certificate; C.M.B.	Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, London.
745	1/6/27	*Earp, Millicent ..	Pukekohe	Four months' training; C.M.B.	Inglewood, Nursing Home Kingston-on-Thames, England.
1032	3/1/29	Eastwood, Mrs. Eliza Ann	Titahi Bay Road, Porirua ..	State examination, December, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
985	13/6/28	Eaves, Iene Alice ..	Orewa, North Auckland ..	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1234	1/9/30	*Edson, M a r y Winifred Alice	900 Frederick Street, Hastings	Six - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930. (Passed top for Dominion)	Nelson Hospital.
918	25/11/27	*Elliott, Alice May ..	..	State examination, November, 1927	Rangiora Hospital.
1498	18/1/32	*Ellis, Doris Lillian ..	Grey Street, Waitara ..	Six - months certificate. State examination, December, 1931	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
1168	23/12/29	*Ellis, Edna Beatrice. (Not practising)	26 Rodney Street, Invercargill	Six-months certificate; State examination, December, 1929	Timaru Maternity Hospital.
1259	27/9/30	Empson, Hazel ..	Mangapeko Street, Te Awamutu	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
515	15/12/26	Etches, Elizabeth Mary Jane	Auckland	Six - months certificate; C.M.B.	Ladies Charity and Lying-in Hospital, Liverpool.
1518	14/1/32	*Evans, Mona Evelyn ..	New Plymouth Hospital ..	Six - months certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Opunake Hospital.
1202	13/5/30	Fabling, Myrtle ..	24 Heretaunga Street, Palmerston North	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, April, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1547	15/2/32	Fairweather, Ellen Palmer	96 Alfred Street, Blenheim ..	Eight-months midwifery certificate	Women's Hospital, Melbourne.
957	4/5/28	*Falloon, Mrs. Grace (McIvor)	"Bowlands," Bideford, Masterton	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
1422	16/7/31	*Ferguson, Irene Mavis ..	Batchelor Hospital	Six - months certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin.
1251	1/9/30	Ferguson, May ..	198 Tweed Street, Invercargill	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
1294	8/1/31	*Field, Eva Lillian ..	..	Six - months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	Nelson Hospital.
1391	16/7/31	*Fisher, Margaret Agatha	Christchurch Hospital ..	Six - months certificate. State examination, June, 1931	McHardy Home, Napier, and Waikato Hospital, Hamilton.
1537	14/1/32	*Fleming, Ailsa Craig ..	56 Colombo Street, Christchurch	Six - months certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Essex Home, Christchurch.
776	6/7/27	*Fletcher, Muriel ..	Nurses' Club, Auckland. ..	Four months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Thames Hospital.
799	6/7/27	Foreman, Annie Esther	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
901	25/11/27	*Forster, Lillian ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
1134	23/12/29	Forsyth, Elsie Gibb ..	Care of Mrs. Cyril Barker, 7 Plantation Road, Buckland Park, Johannesburg, South Africa	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1929	Mangonui Maternity Hospital.
1261	2/10/30	Fountaine, Theresa Lucy	Kawatiri Hospital, 44 Queen Street, Westport	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
928	15/2/28	Fraser, Elizabeth ..	27 Victoria Avenue, Eden Terrace, Auckland	Six months' training; C.M.B.	Govan Maternity Hospital, Glasgow.
1038	3/1/29	*Fraser, Esonite Valerie	..	State examination, December, 1928	Kawakawa Hospital.
1284	8/1/31	Frericks, Gladys ..	..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
1070	9/5/29	Friis, Marian Ellen ..	Palmerston North Hospital ..	Twelve - months' certificate; State examination, April, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1011	27/8/28	Fulton, Ngaio N. ..	Hospital, Dunedin	State examination, August, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
767	6/7/27	Furey, Mabel I. ..	82 Wanganui Avenue, Ponsonby	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
1172	13/4/30	Gage, Grace Ethel ..	Maternity Hospital, Rangiora, Christchurch	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, April, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
1069	9/5/29	*Gambrell, Winifred Emily	McHardy Home, Napier ..	Six - months certificate; State examination, April, 1929	McHardy Home, Napier.
1220	30/8/30	*Gauntlett, Gladys Ellen	..	Six - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	Thames Maternity Hospital.
959	4/5/28	*Genet, Rubina Vida Catherine	Cook Hospital, Gisborne ..	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
1462	14/10/31	*Gibbs, Perle Minnie ..	Wakefield, Nelson ..	Six - months certificate. State examination, September, 1931	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
1269	8/1/31	*Gibson, Kathryn Whiri Hardy-	..	Six - months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	Kawakawa.
920	5/12/27	Gibson, Tina ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1068	9/5/29	*Gibson, Vivian Phyllis	Sanatorium, Morrinsville ..	Six - months certificate; State examination, April, 1929	Opunake Hospital.
1217	30/8/30	Gillam, Winifred Marie	2 St. Michael's Avenue, Point Chevalier, Auckland	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
392	7/7/26	*Gillespie, Blanche Matilda	Care of Mrs. D. McKay, 285 Armagh Street, Christchurch	Twelve months' training; C.M.B.	The District of Derby Hospital, England.
1148	23/12/29	Gillooly, Bessie ..	..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1929	Wairau Maternity Home, Blenheim.
1477	14/1/32	*Glenie, Phyllis Austin ..	Nurses' Club, Wellington ..	Six - months certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
1264	28/10/30	Glennie, Jessie Isabelle ..	..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
1386	16/7/31	*Glover, Anna Rachel ..	102 St. Luke's Road, Mount Albert, Auckland	Six - months certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Nelson Hospital.
1473	14/10/31	*Goldie, Elsie May ..	4 Seddon Street, Timaru ..	Six - months certificate. State examination, September, 1931	St. Helens Hospital Invercargill.
958	4/5/28	Goldien, Mona Blanche Elizabeth	Lyndhurst Hospital ..	Twelve months' training	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
1139	26/12/29	Goodman, Myrtle Holly	..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
1445	14/10/31	*Gordon, Louie Bertha ..	Awakino Street, Dargaville ..	Six - months certificate. State examination, September, 1931	Whangarei Hospital.
929	3/3/28	*Gourley, Jean Young ..	Pukiwiti Hotel, Shag Point, Otago	Four months' training; C.M.B.	County Maternity Hospital, Bellshill, Larnarkshire, Scotland.
1231	1/9/30	Gordon, Mrs. Elizabeth	..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
946	4/5/28	Graham, Florence ..	19 Carrington Street, Newtown, Wellington	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1505	14/1/32	*Graham, Kora Blanche	Havelock North, Hastings ..	Six - months certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Memorial Hospital, Hastings.
1485	14/1/32	Granger, Gladys May ..	14 Troomville Avenue, Auckland	Eighteen - months certificate. State examination, December, 1931	Masterton Hospital.
1416	16/7/31	*Grant, Mrs. Elizabeth O. (Merriman)	New Plymouth Hospital ..	Six - months certificate. State examination, June, 1931	Opunake Hospital.
882	25/11/27	*Grant, Maud Evelyn ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Masterton Hospital.
1021	3/1/29	*Gray, Irene Waddell ..	..	State examination, December, 1928	Kawakawa Hospital.
1335	23/3/31	*Gray, Iris ..	66 Queen's Drive, Lyall Bay, Wellington	Six - months certificate. State examination, February, 1931	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
941	4/5/28	*Greensmith, Isabella Ellen	..	State examination, April, 1928	Thames Hospital.
817	6/7/27	Greer, Marjorie ..	Public Hospital, Christchurch ..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Essex Home, Christchurch.

PAST II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
821	6/7/27	Griffiths, Mrs. Catherine Agnes (Anderson)	Deverou Street, Invercargill ..	Twelve-months certificate. State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
1468	14/10/31	*Griffiths, Frances ..	..	Six-months certificate; State examination, September, 1931	Timaru Hospital.
1271	8/1/31	Groshinski, Mary ..	..	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
952	4/5/28	Grooby, Mrs. Cecilia ..	Main Street, Blenheim ..	State examination, April, 1928	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
1357	23/3/31	*Hadfield, Gwendolyn Margaret	18 Hill Street, Wellington ..	Six-months certificate; State examination, February, 1931	McHardy Home, Napier.
934	3/4/28	*Hagen, Jessie McQueen	Nurses' Club, Wellington ..	Six-months certificate ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne.
413	30/7/26	*Hall, Ellen	Eden Street Extension, Oamaru. (Not practising)	Four-months certificate	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin.
1079	9/5/29	Hall, Rena Gladys ..	Care of Mr. A. Andrews, Brook Street, Nelson	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, April, 1929	Nelson Maternity Hospital.
1216	30/8/30	Hallett, Violet Margaret	131 Kamo Road, Whangarei..	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1218	30/8/30	Halliday, Alice Laura ..	5 Firth Road, New Lynn, Auckland	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1451	14/10/31	Halpin, Myrtle Lillian ..	Salvation Army Home, Wellington	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, September, 1931	Salvation Army Maternity Hospital and St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
768	6/7/27	Hamilton, Marion Weir	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
530	29/12/26	*Hamilton, Mary Evelyn	..	State examination, December, 1926; maternity nursing	Masterton Hospital.
823	6/7/27	Hamilton, Mary E. P. ..	Box 31, Pleasant Point, near Timaru	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin.
1369	29/4/31	Handisides, Mrs. Muriel	..	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, February, 1931	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
1543	8/2/32	*Hansen, Alma	G.P.O., Whangarei	Six-months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	Whangarei Hospital.
1034	3/1/29	Hansen, Florr. & Rosina	..	State examination, December, 1928	Salvation Army Hospital; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
775	6/7/27	Harbutt, Margaret J. ..	..	Twelve months' training (maternity). State examination, June, 1927	Waiuku Hospital.
1443	14/10/31	*Hardie, Gwendoline Annie	Whangarei Hospital	Six-months certificate; State examination, September, 1931	Whangarei Hospital.
1442	14/10/31	*Harris, Florence Vera ..	8 Watson Avenue, Sandringham, Auckland	Six-months certificate; State examination, September, 1931	Thames Hospital.
1399	16/7/31	*Harrison, Netta Ida ..	"The Rowans" Private Hospital, 34 Webb Street, St. Albans, Christchurch	Six-months certificate; State examination, June, 1931	District Maternity Hospital, Palmerston North.
939	4/5/28	Hartley, Doris Irene ..	..	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
968	4/5/28	*Harvey, Agatha Esther	..	State examination, April, 1928	Timaru Hospital.
1469	14/10/31	*Harvey, Williamina Campbell	Awarua Plains, Southland ..	Six-months certificate; State examination, September, 1931	Methven Hospital.
1410	16/7/31	*Haswell, Gwendolyn Hope	Tavistock Road, Waipukurau..	Six-months certificate; State examination, June, 1931	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
1493	14/1/32	*Hawes, Iris Amelia ..	45 St. Andrew Street, Dunedin	Six-months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin.
1506	14/1/32	*Hawkins, Hester Janie ..	Glencoe, Hamilton	Six-months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	Memorial Hospital, Hastings.
1174	1/5/30	*Hedley, Gertrude Mary	Whakatane Hospital	Four-months midwifery training	Municipal Maternity Home, Middlesborough.
521	4/2/27	*Heggie, Edith Mary ..	682 High Street, Lower Hutt ..	State examination, January, 1927 (maternity)	Waiuku Hospital.
1169	18/1/30	*Helyar, Edith Bertha ..	Corner of Heke and Pretoria Streets, Lower Hutt	Six-months midwifery certificate	Queen Victoria Hospital, Melbourne.
909	25/11/27	*Henderson, Clara Frances	..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	McHardy Home, Napier.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
1089	9/5/29	*Henderson, Mary Fyfe	Maternity Hospital, Methven ..	Six - months certificate ; State examination, April, 1929	Maternity Hospital, Methven.
1486	14/1/32	*Hepworth, Patricia ..	92 Renall Street, Masterton ..	Six - months certificate ; State examination, December, 1931	Masterton Hospital.
1414	16/7/31	*Herbert, Marjorie Olive	Public Hospital, Masterton ..	Six - months certificate ; State examination, June, 1931	Masterton.
970	4/5/28	Hesson, Lily E. ..	Hospital, Christchurch ..	State examination, April, 1928	Cromwell Hospital.
1140	23/12/29	*Higgie, Joan Rita Merle	..	State examination, December, 1929 ; six-months certificate	Opunake Cottage Hospital.
847	29/8/27	Hilliard, Helen ..	Glen Eden, Auckland ..	Six - months certificate ; C.M.B.	Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, London.
950	4/5/28	*Hitchman, Margery ..	Plunket Nurse, Carterton ..	State examination, April, 1928	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
845	16/8/27	Hitchman, Mary Helen	Care of Mrs. J. C. Collingham, Ruakaka, Te Aroha	C.M.B.	St. Clement's Midwifery and Maternity Training School, Fulham, London.
1112	7/9/29	Hitchman, Robina Hollis	Care of Dr. Smythe, Box 48, Picton	Twelve - months certificate. State examination, 1929	Wairau Maternity Hospital and Wellington St. Helens Hospital.
1521	14/1/32	*Hobbs, Ruth	Box 16, Taumarunui ..	Six - months certificate ; State examination, December, 1931	Kaitia Hospital.
1078	9/5/29	Hodgkinson, Margaret ..	Kennett's Hospital, Murchison	Twelve - months certificate ; State examination, April, 1930	Nelson Maternity Hospital.
416	21/8/26	Hodson, Kate Elizabeth	10 Oriental Terrace, Wellington	Four-months certificate	Clapham Maternity Hospital, London.
460	26/10/26	Hoey, Mrs. Rita Beryl (Holland)	Richmond Street, New Plymouth	State examination, September, 1926 ; maternity nursing	Whangarei Hospital.
1309	28/1/31	Hogg, Jessie McKay ..	Paparangi, Johnsonville ..	Six - months' midwifery training	Glasgow Royal Maternity Hospital.
1290	8/1/31	*Hollis, Joan Caroline ..	Care of Miss Fisher, Private Hospital, Feilding	Six - months certificate ; State examination, December, 1930	Palmerston North District Maternity Hospital.
1035	3/1/29	Holmes, Alice Mary ..	30 Kelburn Parade, Wellington. (Gone, no address.)	State examination, December, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
833	19/7/27	*Holmes, Mrs. Marianne Elizabeth (Hiskens)	..	Four months' training ; State examination, June, 1927	Timaru Hospital.
1207	2/6/30	*Horn, Ethel Gertrude ..	146 Ruahine Street, Palmerston North	Six - months certificate ; State examination, April, 1930	Opunake Maternity Hospital.
1071	9/5/29	Horn, Lucy .. ..	..	Twelve - months certificate ; State examination, April, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1507	14/1/32	*Horton, Ella	Pukekura Park, Hastings ..	Six - months certificate ; State examination, December, 1931	Memorial Hospital, Hastings.
1478	14/1/32	*Houghton, Marjorie Eva Laurance	Stanley Road, Te Aroha ..	Six - months certificate ; State examination, December, 1931 (passed top for Dominion)	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
986	19/6/28	Houlihan, Elizabeth Mary	Care of Mrs. Leeden, 9 Market Street, St. Kilda	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1017	26/10/28	Huggard, Mrs. Ellen ..	Old People's Home, New Plymouth	Six months' training ; C.M.B.	Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital, Dublin.
1373	18/5/31	*Huggett, Joan Pauline ..	" Windyridge," Woolcom Terrace, New Plymouth	Six months' midwifery training	Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh ; Clapham Maternity Hospital, London.
1222	1/9/30	*Hughes, Vera .. ..	..	Six - months certificate ; State examination, August, 1930	Bay of Islands Maternity Hospital, Kawakawa.
766	6/7/27	Humby, Hazel M. ..	..	Twelve months' training (maternity) ; State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1028	10/1/29	Hunt, Frances G. ..	..	State examination, December, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
1156	10/1/30	Hurley, Hannah ..	..	Twelve - months certificate ; State examination, December, 1929	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
890	25/11/27	Hussey, Agnes M. ..	Station Road, Ngaio, Wellington	State examination, November, 1927 ; twelve months' maternity nursing	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1471	14/10/31	*Hutchinson, Muriel Holly	10 Grovenor Road, Grey Lynn, Auckland	Six - months certificate ; State examination, September, 1931	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
1291	8/1/31	*Hyde, Violet Mary ..	Cottage Hospital, Otaki ..	Six - months certificate ; State examination, December, 1930	Palmerston North District Maternity Hospital.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
1437	14/10/31	*Hyland, Valerie Emily	Rural Delivery, Whakatane ..	Six - months certificate ; State examination, September, 1931	Whakatane Hospital.
1474	28/10/31	Inder, Lydia Cribb ..	P.O. Box 39, Ranfurly ..	Eighteen-months certificate ; State examination, September, 1931	Malvern Maternity Hospital, Ashburton.
1219	30/8/30	Innes, Edith Caroline ..	..	Twelve - months certificate ; State examination, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1210	30/4/30	*Instone, Muriel Annie Linda	Care of Mrs. Brodrick, Valpy Street, St. Clair, Dunedin	Six-months certificate ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne.
1181	7/5/30	Irvine, Eileen Elva ..	Mangaheehi	Twelve - months certificate ; State examination, April, 1930	Whakatane Hospital.
1328	23/3/31	*Jackson, Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Six - months certificate ; State examination, February, 1931	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
982	29/5/28	Jaggs, Thelma Ruby ..	High Street South, Motueka, Nelson	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1454	14/10/31	*James, Margaret Eleanor	" Medbury," Orchard Road, Hastings	Six - months certificate ; State examination, September, 1931	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
937	4/5/28	Jeffcott, Dorothea Eileen	..	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
400	7/7/26	Jelf, Laura .. ..	..	Three months' training	Clapham Maternity Hospital, London, England.
1365	7/4/31	Jenkins, Iris Jean ..	45 Thomson Street, Wellington ; (H.) St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Twelve - months certificate ; State examination, February, 1931	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1113	5/9/29	Jensen, Mabel Elsie ..	..	State examination, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1143	23/12/29	Joblin, Ivy Elizabeth ..	..	Twelve - months certificate ; State examination, December, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Townley, Gisborne.
947	4/5/28	Johnson, Catherine Louisa	Addiscombe, Roto - o - Rangi, Cambridge	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1337	23/3/31	*Johnson, Nancy Eleanor	Grey River Hospital, Greymouth	Six - months certificate ; State examination, February, 1931	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1006	27/8/28	*Johnson, Vera Margaret	..	State examination, August, 1928	Masterton Hospital.
528	29/12/26	*Johnston, Mary ..	..	State examination, December, 1926 (maternity nursing)	Methven Hospital.
570	25/11/27	*Jones, Effie M. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927 ; four months' maternity training	Waiuku (Franklyn Memorial Hospital).
1260	27/9/30	Jory, Jeanette Marian Elizabeth	Hauraki Street, Birkenhead, Auckland	Twelve - months certificate ; State examination, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1536	19/1/32	*Kain, Dorothy Winifred	Te Arai, Gisborne	Six - months certificate ; State examination, December, 1931	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
1122	5/9/29	Kay, Catherine ..	..	State examination, 1929 ; twelve-months certificate	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
401	7/7/26	Kay, Martha M. M. ..	24 Folkes Street, New Lynn ..	C.M.B. certificate ..	General Nursing Association, Glasgow.
967	4/5/28	*Kaye, Esther Alice ..	Care of Marire Hospital, Stratford	State examination, April, 1928	Timaru Hospital.
1066	9/5/29	*Keith, Isabella Service..	Maternity Hospital, Thames ..	Six - months certificate ; State examination, April, 1929	Maternity Hospital, Thames.
983	1/6/28	Kelcher, Ella Margaret..	Fassyern, Clarendon	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
415	6/8/26	*Kellie, Mrs. Catherine Colt	80 Upland Road, Remuera, Auckland	Four months' training ; C.M.B.	Paddington Infirmary.
1276	8/1/31	Kelly, Irene .. ..	..	Twelve - months certificate ; State examination, December, 1930	Te Puke Hospital.
1544	5/2/32	*Kenderdine, Gwenda Ethelwynne	Box 16, Taumarunui ..	Six - months certificate ; State examination, December, 1931	Whangarei Hospital.
857	25/11/27	*Kerrison, Adelaide M. ..	Nurses' Club, Auckland. (Gone, no address.)	State examination, November, 1927 ; four months' midwifery training	Kawakawa Hospital.
1467	14/10/31	*Kidd, Moana	Care of Miss C. Kidd, Canterbury Farmers' Association, Geraldine	Six - months certificate ; State examination, September, 1931	Malvern Maternity Hospital, Ashburton.
1531	14/1/32	*Kiernan, Minnie Pauline	Winchester Street, Levin ..	Six - months certificate ; State examination, December, 1931	Waikato Hospital, Hamilton.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
1033	3/1/29	Killeen, Elizabeth ..	..	State examination, December, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
402	7/7/26	Killick, Bertha Winifred	4 Hereford Street, Palmerston North	Four months' training; C.M.B.	York Road Lying-in Hospital, London.
403	7/7/26	Killick, Edith Isabel ..	4 Hereford Street, Palmerston North (at present in England)	Six months' training ..	District Nurses' Home, Hastings, England.
1282	8/1/31	*Kimbell, Hilda Mary ..	..	Six - months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin.
1012	18/9/28	King, Mrs. Agnes Campbell	11 Panmure Road, Ellerslie, Auckland	C.M.B. certificate ..	Eastern District Hospital, Glasgow.
1440	14/10/31	*King, Evelyn Marjorie	4 Exeter Street, Newton, Auckland	Six - months certificate; State examination, September, 1931	Whangarei Hospital.
975	11/5/28	Kininmont, Annie Isobel	Public Hospital, Timaru ..	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
1127	17/9/29	Knight, Effie M. ..	24 Dee Street, Timaru ..	Six months' training at Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh	..
1522	14/1/32	*Langman, Helen Barbara	Ahuroa, Kaipara Line, North Auckland	Six - months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	Kaitaia Hospital.
919	1/12/27	Lash, Mrs. Olive ..	Waitapu Road, Takaka, Nelson	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
404	7/7/26	Latchmore, Mrs. Mary D.	69 Market Road, Epsom, Auckland	Four-months certificate; C.M.B.	City of London Maternity Hospital, London.
827	6/7/27	Latta, Annie M. S. ..	199 Gala Street, Invercargill ..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
1494	31/1/32	*La Vie, Gwendonine Gertrude	14 Mackay Avenue, Cheltenham, Auckland	Six - months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin.
393	7/7/26	Lawrence, Lucy Mary ..	..	Six months' training; C.M.B.	Bristol General Hospital, England.
1285	8/1/31	Lawson, Olive Christina Eunice	Lincoln Street, Morrinsville ..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
863	25/11/27	Leonardo, Elsie Rose ..	Islington Street, Te Aroha ..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1339	23/3/31	*Leslie, Dorothy ..	..	Six - months certificate; State examination, February, 1931	Timaru Hospital.
1459	14/10/31	*Levin, Esther Julia ..	Care of R. D. Moody, Esq., Solicitor, Queen Street, Auckland	Six - months certificate; State examination, September, 1931	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
1221	30/8/30	*Lilly, Amy Barbara ..	..	Six - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	Whakatane Hospital.
1495	14/1/32	*Lindsay, Mary Letitia ..	Timaru Hospital	Six - months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
926	8/2/28	Little, Mrs. Margaret ..	Horitui, Waikato	Eight-months certificate, 29/11/10	Scottish Training College for Nurses.
1247	1/9/30	Little, Winifred Jean ..	..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
1315	23/3/31	*Loasby, Enid ..	..	Six - months certificate; State examination, February, 1931	Whangarei Hospital.
1362	28/3/31	*Lucas, Caroline May ..	34 Russell Street, Dunedin ..	Six - months certificate; State examination, February, 1931	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
1003	27/8/28	*Lucre, Isabel .. ..	..	State examination, August, 1928	Nelson Hospital.
1472	14/10/31	*Lynn, Edith Isabel ..	80 Musselburgh Rise, Dunedin ..	Six - months certificate; State examination, September, 1931	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
1149	23/12/29	Mapp, Jessie	Howick Road, Blenheim ..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1929	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
1196	7/5/30	McBurney, Mrs. Letitia	125 George Street, New Brighton, Christchurch	Eight-months certificate; State examination, April, 1930	Merthyn Sydvil Infirmary.
881	25/11/27	McCallum, Jane A. ..	Public Hospital, Wairoa, H.B.	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity nursing	McHardy Home, Napier.
805	6/7/27	McCaughern, Eldred ..	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Alexandra Home, Wellington.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
1304	6/12/31	McConchie, Lorna Ethel Maud	7 Washington Terrace, Nelson	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, April, 1930	Nelson Hospital.
1039	3/1/29	*McCormick, Myra ..	Box 104, Taihape	State examination, December, 1928	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
1532	14/1/32	*Macdiarmid, Helen ..	Hamilton Hospital	Six - months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	Waikato Hospital, Hamilton.
1278	8/1/31	MacDonald, Dolena Mary	Maternity Hospital, Kurow, Otago	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
527	4/2/27	*McDonald, Jean ..	.. ..	State examination, January, 1927 (maternity)	McHardy Home, Napier.
1303	16/1/31	Macdonell, Rose Winefred	Wairau Hospital, Blenheim ..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
1117	7/9/29	*McDougall, Euphemia Isabel	23 Le Cren's Terrace, Timaru	State examination, 1929; six-months certificate	Timaru Hospital.
1312	23/3/31	*McDowell, Auda Agnes	.. ..	Six - months certificate; State examination, February, 1931	Whangarei Hospital.
1092	15/5/29	McEwan, Jessie Florence	Care of Miss Fix, Queen Street, Invercargill	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, April, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
1151	23/12/29	McEwen, Margaret Sarah	.. ..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1929	Masterton Hospital.
1223	1/9/30	*McGovern, Ellen Kathleen	.. ..	Six - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	Franklin Memorial Hospital, Kaitaia.
539	3/3/27	*MacGregor, Mrs. Margaret Alice	Te Kuiti	C.M.B. .. ..	.. ..
1286	8/1/31	McIlwraith, Agnes Catherine	.. ..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
1338	23/3/31	*McIntosh, Ina Christina	.. ..	Six - months certificate; State examination, February, 1931	Timaru Hospital.
1490	14/1/32	*McIntosh, Susan Ella ..	Taieri Mouth, Otago	Six - months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	Timaru Hospital.
1313	23/3/31	*McIntyre, Ellen ..	.. ..	Six - months certificate; State examination, February, 1931	Whangarei Hospital.
904	25/11/27	McJannet, Catherine M.	.. ..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
1283	8/1/31	McKay, Elizabeth Phyllis	.. ..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
1479	14/1/32	*Mackay, Janet Graham	Thames Street, Oamaru ..	Six - months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
1496	14/1/32	*Mackay, Jean Ross ..	"Broomgrove," Naseby, Otago	Six - months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	Ranfurlly Hospital.
1253	3/9/30	Mackay, Marie Josephine	.. ..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
1141	23/12/29	McKay, Myrtle Alice	Care of Mangapapa Post-office, Gisborne	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1929	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
536	4/2/27	*McKeague, Mrs. Jessie Christine (Sanders)	.. ..	State examination, 1927 (maternity)	Maternity Annexe, Timaru Hospital.
1061	9/5/29	McKendrick, Pearl ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, April, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1523	29/2/32	*Mackenzie, Annabella ..	Kentall, Private Bag, Napier ..	Six - months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	Kawakawa Hospital.
1444	14/10/31	*McKenzie, Christina ..	Wairere Falls Post-office, Milton	Six - months certificate; State examination, September, 1931	Whangarei Hospital.
1359	23/3/31	*McKenzie, Ethel Rose ..	Care of R. Halstead, Esq., 419 St. Aubyn Street, Hastings	Six - months certificate; State examination, February, 1931	McHardy Home, Napier.
459	21/10/26	Mackenzie, Isabella ..	Scotland	Six - months certificate; C.M.B.	The Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Rottenrow, Scotland.
1277	8/1/31	*Mackenzie, Jessie Isabel	.. ..	Six - months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	Opunake Hospital.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
1480	14/1/32	*McKenzie, Lenore Dulcie	High Street, Carterton ..	Six - months certificate ; State examination, December, 1931	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
394	7/7/26	McKenzie, Mrs. Mary Louisa	Hauraki Street, Birkenhead, Auckland ..	Six months' training ; C.M.B.	Beech Grove Hospital, Newcastle-on-Tyne, England.
1252	1/9/30	McKerrow, Jane Finlay	..	Twelve - months certificate ; State examination, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
1326	23/3/31	*Mackie, Eva	Memorial Hospital, Hastings ..	Six - months certificate ; State examination, February, 1931	McHardy Home, Napier.
1090	9/5/29	MacKinnon, Esther Marion	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	Twelve - months certificate ; State examination, April, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
1481	14/1/32	*McLean, Hilda Bertha Mary	Porangahau Road, Waipukurau ..	Six - months certificate ; State examination, December, 1931	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
820	6/7/27	McLean, Mary Isabel ..	..	Twelve months' training (maternity) ; State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
761	6/7/27	*McLeod, Catherine May	Nurses' Home, Mountain Road, Auckland ..	Four months' training ; State examination, June, 1927	Kawakawa Hospital.
864	25/11/27	McMillan, Mary ..	..	State examination, November, 1927 ; twelve months' training (maternity)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
895	25/11/27	*McMorland, Charlotte ..	Care of Mrs. Dobson, Cleveland Road, Nelson ..	State examination, November, 1927 ; four months' maternity training	Nelson Maternity Hospital.
1053	29/1/29	*Macpherson, Mrs. Margaret	39 Leslie Avenue, Kingsland, Auckland ..	Six-months certificate ..	Maternity Annexe, Govan Hospital, Glasgow.
826	6/7/27	McRae, Kate R. ..	..	Twelve months' training (maternity) ; State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
897	25/11/27	*MacRae, Mary A. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927 ; four months' maternity training	Masterton Hospital.
1189	7/5/30	*McRoberts, Joyce ..	Wairoa, Hawke's Bay ..	Six - months certificate ; State examination, April, 1930	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
931	21/3/28	*Maher, Gladys M. A. ..	Surrey Farm, Pokeno ..	Four months' training ; C.M.B.	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin.
1396	16/7/31	*Major, Mary Ursula ..	Upper Plain, Masterton ..	Six - months certificate ; State examination, June, 1931	Opunake Hospital.
525	29/12/26	*Manning, Winifred Ellen	Care of W. H. Hartget, 5 Grey Street, Dannevirke ..	State examination, December, 1926, maternity nursing	McHardy Home, Napier.
1527	22/1/32	*Manson, Flora Constance	Katarina Street, Taumarunui ..	Six - months certificate ; State examination, December, 1931	Thames Hospital.
1149	31/12/29	Mapp, Jessie Marian ..	Howick Road, Blenheim ..	Twelve - months certificate ; State examination, December, 1929	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
1159	23/12/29	March, Bessie Isabel ..	The Hospital, Akaroa ..	Twelve - months certificate ; State examination, 1929	Essex Maternity Hospital.
955	4/5/28	*Marryatt, Tui ..	Public Hospital, Pahiatua ..	State examination, April, 1928	Masterton Hospital.
1334	23/3/31	*Marshall, Emily A. ..	..	Six - months certificate ; State examination, February, 1931	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
405	7/7/26	Marshall, Margaret M. ..	13 Campbell Road, Ellerslie, Auckland ..	Five-months certificate	Glasgow Maternity Hospital, Glasgow.
1137	10/3/30	Martin, Edna Rose ..	Nurses' Home, Cook Hospital, Gisborne ..	Twelve - months certificate ; State examination, December, 1929	Whakatane.
1014	1/9/28	*Martin, Marion ..	..	State examination, August, 1928	Malvern Maternity Hospital, Ashburton.
1433	14/10/31	*Matheson, Rita ..	58 St. Mary's Road, Ponsonby, Auckland ..	Six - months certificate ; State examination, September, 1931	Franklin Memorial Hospital, Waiuku.
915	25/11/27	Mathews, Ada Sarah ..	199 Gala Street, Invercargill ..	State examination, November, 1927 ; twelve months maternity training	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
1179	7/5/30	Matthews, Grace ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Twelve - months certificate ; State examination, April, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
790	6/7/27	Matthews, Phyllis Maud	Hospital, Wellington ..	Twelve months' training (maternity) ; State examination, June, 1927	McHardy Home, Napier.

. PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
1353	23/3/31	*May, Phyllis Agnes ..	96 Upland Road, Kelburn, Wellington (H); Apia Hospital, Samoa	Six - months certificate; State examination, February, 1931	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
991	27/8/28	*Menzies, Amy Thelma ..	..	State examination, August, 1928	Kawakawa Hospital.
1183	7/5/30	Menzies, Ethel M. ..	Babies' Home, Khandallah ..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, April, 1930. Passed top for Dominion	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1343	23/3/31	*Meredith, Florence Charlotte	..	Six - months certificate; State examination, February, 1931	Stratford Hospital.
1075	9/5/29	*Merlet, Kathleen Grace	Featherston	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, April, 1929	District Maternity Hospital, Palmerston North.
412	30/7/26	Merton, Beatrice Katharine	35 Cambridge Terrace, Christchurch	Five months' training; C.M.B.	St. Thomas's Hospital, London.
1491	14/1/32	*Miles, Ethel Isabel ..	604 Cumberland Street, Dunedin	Six - months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
1463	14/10/31	*Millar, Elizabeth Tamai	Park Hill, Takapau, Hawke's Bay	Six - months certificate; State examination, September, 1931	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
1545	3/2/32	*Millington, Florence Mary	Otangareo Road, Whangarei ..	Six - months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	Whangarei Hospital.
1064	9/5/29	Milne, Elfreda C. I. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, April, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1411	14/10/31	*Mills, Elizabeth Myrtle	Frontier Road, Te Awamutu ..	Six - months certificate; State examination, September, 1931	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
1419	16/7/31	Milne, Isabella Ellen ..	21 Gamma Street, Roslyn, Dunedin	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, June, 1931	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
1273	8/1/31	Missen, Edith Annie ..	..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	Salvation Army Home, and St. Helens Hospital, Auckland and Wellington.
1235	1/9/30	*Missen, Edna Marian ..	Africa	Six - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	Nelson Hospital.
1037	3/1/29	Missen, Nora	Box 25, Matamata	State examination, December, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1004	27/8/28	*Mitchell, Margaret Lilian	..	State examination, August, 1928	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
1031	3/1/29	Mitchell, Violet Elizabeth	..	State examination, December, 1928	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
1524	31/1/32	*Moffat, Elizabeth Margaret	Rosebank, Balcultha ..	Six - months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	Kawakawa Hospital.
1001	27/8/28	Monk, Grace Elder ..	..	State examination, August, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1393	16/7/31	*Moore, Daisy	Victoria Road, Cambridge ..	Six - months certificate; State examination, June, 1931	Thames Hospital.
1519	14/1/32	Moore, Marjorie Grace	21 Koromiko Road, Wanganui	Eighteen - months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	Stratford Hospital.
1229	1/9/30	Moore, Selina Minnie ..	College Road, Pukehou, Hawke's Bay	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	McHardy Home, Napier.
1279	8/1/31	Morgan, Alice Mary ..	41 Hawthorn Avenue, Mornington, Dunedin	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
999	27/8/28	*Morgan, Florence ..	Private Hospital, Kaponga ..	State examination, August, 1928	Masterton Hospital.
781	6/7/27	*Morris, Elizabeth ..	Care of Bank of New Zealand, Mansion House, 1 Queen Victoria Street, London, England	Four months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	Kawakawa Hospital.
948	4/5/28	Morris, Evelynne M. ..	142 Hutt Road, Petone ..	State examination, April, 1928	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
1321	23/3/31	Morrison, Edith .. ..	..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, February, 1931	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
514	13/12/26	Morrison, Mrs. Elsie Millicent (Gibbs)	Ngaere, Taranaki (not practising)	Eight - months certificate; C.M.B.	Wiltshire Nursing Association, Midwifery Training Home, England.
1146	14/1/30	Morton, Flora	94 Bailey Street, Feilding ..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1250	1/9/30	Moss, Alice Maude Mary	Morton Mains	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
1397	16/7/31	*Moy, Alice Elsie ..	Rotunda Private Hospital, De Boos Street, Temora, New South Wales, Australia	Six - months certificate; State examination, June, 1931	District Maternity Hospital, Palmerston North

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
533	4/2/27	*Moynihan, Ellen ..	..	State examination, January, 1927 (maternity)	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
1275	8/1/31	*Murdoch, Ethel Catherine	..	Six - months certificate ; State examination, December, 1930	Whakatane Hospital.
1176	7/5/30	*Murdoch, Thelma May ..	Bay of Islands Maternity Hospital	Six - months certificate ; State examination, April, 1930	Bay of Islands Maternity Hospital.
1115	5/9/29	Murphy, Rose ..	30 Latimer Square, Christchurch	State examination, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Christ church.
535	29/12/26	Napier, Olive Mary ..	..	State examination, December, 1926 ; maternity nursing	Masterton Hospital.
1096	25/7/29	*Neill, Marjorie Marion ..	..	Six - months certificate ; State examination, June, 1929	Timaru Maternity Hospital.
842	1/8/27	Nelson, Frances ..	Waikato Hospital Trainee ..	Twelve months' training (maternity) ; State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
860	25/11/27	Newman, Lily Deliah ..	9 Huia Road, Point Chevalier ..	State examination, November, 1927 ; twelve months' maternity training	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1308	24/2/30	Newton, Elizabeth Westray	P.O. Box 26, Pio Pio ..	Six - months certificate	Newcastle-on-Tyne, Maternity Hospital.
1368	10/4/31	Nicoll, Barbara ..	Auchtercairn, Culverdon, Christchurch	Twelve months' midwifery training	The Cottage, Nurses' Training Home, Govan, Scotland.
1185	7/5/30	Ninnes, Ethel ..	165 Waimea Street, Nelson ..	Twelve - months certificate ; State examination, April, 1930	Nelson Hospital Maternity Annexe.
1456	14/10/31	*North, Margaret Anna	Boscobel, Motupiko, Nelson ..	Six - months certificate ; State examination, September, 1931	Nelson Hospital.
794	6/7/27	O'Brien, Margaret ..	..	Twelve months' training (maternity) ; State examination, June, 1927	Opunake Hospital.
840	26/7/27	*O'Connor, Margaret ..	Care of A. O'Connor, Te Awamutu	Four months' training (maternity) ; State examination, June, 1927	Mangonui Hospital.
1008	27/8/28	Okey, Jessie Rhoda ..	Public Hospital, Timaru ..	State examination, August, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
1020	18/12/28	O'Mahony, Hanora ..	273 Ferguson Street, Palmerston North	Twelve - months certificate	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, Ireland.
1535	19/1/32	*O'Meara, Phyllis Annie	Box 30, Gisborne ..	Six - months certificate ; State examination, December, 1931	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
1539	18/1/32	*O'Rogan, Rose Ellen ..	107 Slater Street, Richmond, Christchurch	Six - months certificate ; State examination, December, 1931	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
1204	12/5/30	Orr, Mary ..	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	Twelve - months certificate ; State examination, December, 1929	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
1349	23/3/31	O'Sullivan, Mary Bride	..	Twelve - months certificate ; State examination, February, 1931	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1042	3/1/29	*Owen, Phyllis Mary ..	..	State examination, December, 1928	Masterton Hospital.
1138	23/12/29	*Paice, Elizabeth ..	..	Six - months certificate ; State examination, December, 1929	Masterton Maternity Hospital.
1184	7/5/30	Palmer, Iver Ann ..	Korere, Nelson ..	Twelve - months certificate ; State examination, April, 1930	Nelson Hospital Maternity Annexe.
1158	23/12/29	Park, Margaret Burns ..	..	Twelve - months certificate ; State examination, December, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
1057	20/4/29	Parkes, Muriel Florence	Care of Dr. W. Parkes, Symonds Street, Auckland	Six - months certificate ; C.M.B.	Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, England.
1299	8/1/30	Parkinson, Amy Frances	..	Twelve - months certificate ; State examination, December, 1930	Essex Home, Christchurch.
1405	16/7/31	*Pasley, Dorothy Madeline Sabine	29 Centre Street, Invercargill	Six - months certificate ; State examination, June, 1931	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
1047	3/1/29	Paterson, Iris Marion ..	Greta Street, Oamaru ..	State examination, December, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
1482	14/1/32	*Patton, Iris Valere ..	Nurses' Club, Wellington ..	Six - months certificate ; State examination, December, 1931	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
1413	16/7/31	*Paulmeir, Dorothy ..	16 Manly Terrace, Wellington	Six - months certificate ; State examination, June, 1931	Nelson Hospital.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
1132	18/1/30	*Peachey, Mary Elizabeth	Greenhithe, Auckland ..	Six-months certificate; State examination, December, 1929	Bay of Islands Maternity Annexe.
871	25/11/27	Peake, Amy H. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	Te Puke Hospital.
1109	9/9/29	Peake, Ethel Mary ..	Public Hospital, Whakatane ..	State examination, 1929	Te Puke.
843	9/8/27	Pearce, Mrs. Lena Jane	Marino, 25 York Street, Parnell, Auckland	C.M.B.	University College, Cardiff.
861	25/11/27	Pearson, Edna E. ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1081	9/5/29	Penny, Bertha Mary ..	Public Hospital, New Plymouth	State examination, April, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
1085	9/5/29	Penrose, Vera May ..	Malvern Hospital, Ashburton..	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, April, 1929	Malvern Hospital, Ashburton.
1501	14/1/32	*Perano, Alice Margaret	Post-office Box 50, Picton ..	Six-months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	Picton Hospital.
924	31/12/27	Peterson, Eileen Mary ..	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1258	19/9/30	Pettigrew, Alice Amelia	..	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1267	8/1/31	*Pettigrew, Barbara Mary	Hill Street, Te Kuiti.. ..	Six-months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	Kaitia Hospital.
905	25/11/27	Pickering, Alma Caroline	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' training (maternity)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
892	25/11/27	Pinhey, Jane L. ..	Care of Mrs. Adams, Main Porirua Road, Johnsonville	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
1508	14/1/32	*Pitcaithly, Annie Jean	412 Southampton Street, Hastings	Six-months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	Memorial Hospital, Hastings.
1036	3/1/29	Pobar, Mrs. Alice ..	..	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, December, 1928	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
1448	14/10/31	*Powley, Violet Harriet	604 Oak Road, Hastings ..	Six-months certificate; State examination, September, 1931	Hastings Hospital.
1509	14/1/32	*Pratt, Margarita Rosamond	Apiti, Feilding	Six-months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	Maternity Annexe, Palmerston North Hospital.
1502	14/1/32	*Pratt, Myrtle Caroline ..	2 Nevay Road, Seatoun ..	Six-months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	Picton Hospital.
1483	14/1/32	*Pringle, Elizabeth Jessie	Dannevirke Hospital ..	Six-months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
1161	31/1/30	*Pryor, Elsie Erica ..	..	Six-months certificate; State examination, December, 1929. Passed top for Dominion	Timaru Maternity Annexe.
899	25/11/27	*Pryor, Olave Lorna ..	Wellington.. ..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Masterton Hospital.
990	27/8/28	*Pugh, Margaret Helen ..	..	Six-months certificate: State examination, August, 1928	Mangonui Hospital.
1455	14/10/31	*Pugh, Myra	502 Eastbourne Street, Hastings	Six-months certificate; State examination, September, 1931	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
859	25/11/27	*Pullar, Hilda Elizabeth	142 Melbourne Road, St. Kilda, Dunedin	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Kawakawa Hospital.
1423	16/7/31	*Ramsay, Anna Ferguson	Batchelor Hospital	Six-months certificate; State examination, June, 1931	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin.
1411	16/7/31	*Rathgen, Leila Dorothy	Timaru Road, Waimate ..	Six-months certificate; State examination, June, 1931	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
475	26/10/26	Rayner, Huria Mahia ..	..	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, September, 1926; maternity nursing	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
1256	16/9/30	*Read, Alice Louise ..	..	Six - months certificate ; State examination, August, 1930	Methven Hospital.
1310	18/3/31	Reddell, Inez May ..	11 Eglinton Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland	Twelve-months' midwifery training	The Mothers' Hospital, London E 5.
1180	7/5/30	Reed, Louie Agnes ..	Thames Maternity Hospital ..	Six - months certificate ; State ; examination, April, 1930	Maternity Hospital, Thames.
1203	15/5/30	Rees, Mrs. Ethel Louisa	514 George Street, Dunedin ..	Twelve - months certificate ; State examination, April, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
1111	5/9/29	Reeves, Ivy May ..	..	State examination, 1929 ; twelve months' training	McHardy Home, Napier.
1488	14/1/32	*Retemeyer, Nettie Helena	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	Six - months certificate ; State examination, December, 1931	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
1265	19/12/30	Revell, Edna Mary ..	Care of Miss Elliott, " Raleigh " Private Hospital, Waitara	Twelve - months certificate ; State examination, April, 1930	The Hospital, Whakatane.
1510	14/1/32	*Rhodes, Gertrude Bethune	33 Resolution Street, Lyall Bay, Wellington	Six - months certificate ; State examination, December, 1931	Maternity Annexe, Palmerston North Hospital.
997	27/8/28	*Richards, Olive Grace ..	44 Wairarapa Terrace, Fendalton, Christchurch	Six - months certificate ; State examination, August, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
540	3/3/27	Richardson, Mrs. Helen	" St. Leonards," Fillis Street, New Plymouth	Six - months certificate ; C.M.B.	General Lying-in Hospital, Lambeth, England.
984	5/6/28	Roache, Patrice Martha	..	Twelve - months certificate ; State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1435	14/10/31	*Roberts, Jane ..	Care of Mrs. Clark, " Arborfield," Orakei Road, Kohimarama, Auckland	Six - months certificate ; State examination, September, 1931	McHardy Home, Napier, and Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
747	6/6/27	*Roberts, Kathleen Nora	Taniwhau P.O., near Hamilton	Four months' training ; C.M.B.	Bristol Royal Infirmary, England.
1464	14/10/31	Roberts, Mrs. Mary Amelia	Maunui Road, Whangarei ..	Twelve - months certificate ; State examination, September, 1931	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
1119	5/9/29	Robertson, Mrs. Charlotte	..	State examination, 1929 ; twelve months' training	Malvern Hospital, Ashburton.
1167	23/12/29	Robertson, Frances Ethel	7 Meadow Street, Montpelner, Dunedin	Twelve - months certificate ; State examination, December, 1929	Cromwell Maternity Hospital.
1249	1/9/30	Robertson, Mattie Mary Ilex	" Wharehau," Timaru ..	Twelve - months certificate ; State examination, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
894	25/11/27	Robinson, Mrs. Madeline	22 Norris Street, Marton ..	State examination, November, 1927 ; twelve months' maternity training	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
996	27/5/28	*Robinson, Margaret Janet	..	Six - months certificate ; State examination, August, 1928	Waiuku Hospital.
1116	5/9/29	Rodgers, Bertha Adele	Ellesmere Hospital, Leeston ..	State examination 1929 ; twelve months' training	Methven Hospital.
1434	14/10/31	*Roke, Elsie May ..	Matakana, North Auckland ..	Six - months certificate ; State examination, September, 1931	Franklin Memorial Hospital, Waiuku.
824	6/7/27	Rome, Eleanor J. ..	87 Frederick Street South, Invercargill	Twelve months' training (maternity) ; State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
1175	7/5/30	*Rooney, Francesca ..	Kaitaia Memorial Hospital ..	Six - months certificate ; State examination, April, 1930	Kaitaia Memorial Hospital.
852	22/11/27	Rowand, Alice Mary ..	..	Six-months' certificate ..	Lady Bowen Lying-in Hospital, Brisbane
1188	7/5/30	Rowden, Dorothy G. E.	Care of Mrs. Hodge, Cape Brett Lighthouse, Russell, Bay of Islands	Twelve - months certificate ; State examination, April, 1930	Palmerston North District Maternity Hospital.
974	7/5/28	Rowlands, Jessie Elizabeth	Macandrew Bay, Dunedin ..	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
406	7/7/26	Rumbell, Jennie ..	Rob Roy Street, Mount Albert, Auckland	Six-months certificate ; C.M.B.	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin.
1190	7/5/30	Russell, Alice Mary ..	Rathbone Hospital, Waipawa ..	Twelve - months certificate ; State examination, April, 1930	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
1404	16/7/31	*Russell, Emily May Elizabeth	29 Centre Street, Invercargill ..	Six - months certificate ; State examination, June, 1931	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
988	26/7/28	*Russell, Mrs. Mabel Adeline	Lambton Road, Napier. (Not practising)	Four-months certificate ; C.M.B.	The Maternity Nursing Association, Myddelton Square, London.
396	7/7/26	Sangster, Mrs. Mary Grace (Wood)	7 Archer Street, Timaru ..	Twelve months' training ; C.M.B.	Cottage Nurses' Training Home, Govan.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
1297	8/1/30	Scott, Muriel Annie ..	..	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
1238	1/9/30	*Scott, Nita Evie ..	..	Six-months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
976	18/5/28	Searle, Grace ..	Care of Mrs. Cox, Princes Street, Ngaruawahia	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
1191	7/5/30	Semb, Mrs. Lily ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, April, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
1144	23/12/29	Seymour, Emma Caroline	Huntly Hospital ..	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, December, 1929	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
981	26/5/28	Shadbolt, Rene Mary ..	Hill Street, Blockhouse Bay, Avondale, Auckland	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1376	16/7/31	*Shanley, Veronica ..	Wattle Street, New Lynn, Auckland	Six-months certificate; State examination, June, 1931	Kawakawa Hospital.
1484	14/1/32	*Sharpe, Daphne Vera May	"Thorpe Lee" Ward, Marlborough	Six-months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
1226	1/9/30	*Sharpe, Doreen Lillian ..	Public Hospital, Hawera ..	Six-months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	District Maternity Hospital, Palmerston North.
1293	8/1/31	Shirtliff, Rose Millicent	..	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	Nelson Hospital.
1533	14/1/32	*Signal, Selina Helen ..	Hamilton Hospital ..	Six-months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	Hamilton Hospital.
1358	23/3/31	Simmons, Mary Catherine	"Manganaire," Private Bag, Dannevirke	Six-months certificate; State examination, February, 1931	McHardy Home, Napier.
1123	7/9/29	Simpson, Gwynneth Irene	9 Market Street, Dunedin ..	State examination, 1929; twelve months' training	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
1266	8/1/31	*Simpson, Lorna Katherine	Iona Private Hospital, New Plymouth	Six-months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	Kaitia North Hospital.
1342	23/3/31	*Sims, Jessie ..	..	Six-months certificate; State examination, February, 1931	Malvern Maternity Hospital, Ashburton.
1192	7/5/30	Sinclair, Helen Drummond	42 Rhodes Street, Merrivale, Christchurch	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, April, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
1418	16/7/31	*Skelton, Mabel Agnes ..	43 Radley Street, Woolston ..	Six-months certificate; State examination, June, 1931	Essex Home, Christchurch.
889	25/11/27	Slater, Edith ..	8 Mancknowles Street, Waverdon, Nelson, Lancashire	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1449	14/10/31	*Smart, Annie Enid ..	Raumai, via Ashhurst ..	Six-months certificate; State examination, September, 1931	Palmerston North District Maternity Hospital.
1511	14/1/32	*Smart, Mavis Constance	Raumai, via Ashhurst ..	Six-months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	Palmerston North District Maternity Hospital.
989	27/8/28	*Slatter, Ruby Margaret	Box 19, Kaikohe, North Auckland	State examination, August, 1928	Mangonui Hospital.
414	30/7/28	Smeaton, Mrs. Lily Jean	368 Barbadoes Street, Christchurch	Six months' training ..	Aberdeen Maternity Hospital.
1512	14/1/32	*Smith, Audrey Fraser ..	68 Lucknow Street, Wairoa, Hawke's Bay	Six-months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	Memorial Hospital, Hastings.
1095	18/7/29	*Smith, Constance Isabel	..	Six-months certificate; State examination, June, 1929	Maternity Annexe, Nelson Hospital.
1366	7/4/31	Smith, Eileen Annie ..	Ruanui Hospital, Taihape ..	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, February, 1931	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1083	9/5/29	Smith, Ella Mary ..	The Hospital, Darfield ..	State examination, April, 1929; twelve months' training	Essex House, Christchurch.
846	24/8/27	*Smith, Ethel Tinkler ..	3 Camden Street, Feilding ..	Four months' training; C.M.B.	The Jessop Hospital for Women, Sheffield.
537	29/12/26	Smith, Julia Monica ..	..	State examination, December, 1926; maternity nursing	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
1245	1/9/30	Smith, Myrtle Aroha ..	..	Twelve-months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1197	7/5/30	*Sorenson, Ora Rita ..	Timaru Maternity Hospital ..	Six-months certificate; State examination, April, 1930	Timaru Maternity Hospital.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
839	19/7/27	Spencer, Sylvia Jean ..	..	Twelve months' training (maternity); State examination, June, 1927	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
923	16/12/27	Stevenson, Margaret Morgan	..	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' training (maternity)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1083	9/5/29	Smith, Ella Mary ..	The Hospital, Darfield ..	State examination, April, 1929; twelve months' training	Essex Home, Christchurch.
1311	23/3/31	*Staunton, Cora Elizabeth	..	Six - months certificate; State examination, February, 1931	Whangarei Hospital.
1059	9/5/29	Sterritt, Kathleen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, April, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
875	25/11/27	*Straban, Selina Kathleen	Care of Dr. Gray's Private Hospital, Kaponga	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Whakatane Hospital.
1374	30/6/31	Stewart, Charlotte May	22A Brown Street, Avondale, Auckland	Six months' training ..	Jacob Sassona Hospital, Bombay.
1147	23/12/29	Sturmey, Doris ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1929	Salvation Army, and Wellington St. Helens Hospital.
1503	14/1/32	*Suckling, Kura ..	88 Glandovey Road, Christchurch	Six - months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	Kawater Hospital, Westport.
1237	1/9/30	*Sullivan, Angela Mary Frances	48 Ihaka Street, Palmerston North	Six - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	Masterton Hospital.
1352	23/3/31	*Sumner, Alice Barbara ..	Iona Private Hospital ..	Six - months certificate; State examination, February, 1931	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
1525	14/1/32	*Sutcliffe, Ellen ..	6 Drummond Street, Whangarei	Six - months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	Kawakawa Hospital.
925	30/12/27	Sutherland, Jessie Faith	77 Valley Road, Mount Eden, Auckland	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
964	4/5/28	*Sutherland, Marjory ..	..	State examination, April, 1928	Rangiora Hospital.
1013	1/10/28	Suthern, Emma ..	Care of Mr. E. Todd, Charlton House, Waiareka, Oamaru	Six - months certificate; C.M.B.	Newcastle-on-Tyne Maternity Hospital.
1025	3/1/29	*Sythes, Mrs. Alice Edna (Cochrane)	Dunedin	Six - months certificate; State examination, December, 1928	Thames Hospital.
1453	14/10/31	*Tanner, Ella Mary ..	Kiwi Post-office, Nelson ..	Six - months certificate; State examination, September, 1931	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
1155	23/12/29	Tansey, Kathleen Frances	..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1929	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
520	29/12/26	*Taylor, Lilian ..	Helensville	State examination, December, 1926; maternity nursing	Kawakawa Hospital.
1215	30/8/30	*Taylor, Mrs. Laura Ann (Burke)	..	Six - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	Mangonui Hospital.
1380	16/7/31	Taylor, Ruth Muriel ..	Hill Street, Warkworth, North Island	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, June, 1931	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1254	8/9/30	Taylor, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth	26 Austin Street, Wellington ..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1110	9/9/29	*Templeton, Ethel Keziah	..	State examination, 1929	Te Puke.
1534	20/1/32	*Thomas, Grace Ellen ..	Rotokauri Post-office, Frankton Junction	Six - months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	Hamilton Hospital.
1466	14/10/31	*Thompson, Mrs. Elizabeth	Care of Mrs. Roach, Hawea Flat, Otago	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, September, 1931 (passed top for Dominion)	Cromwell, and Malvern Maternity Hospital, Ashburton.
851	18/11/27	Thorn, Maud Alice ..	69 Courtenay Street, St. Albans, Christchurch	C.M.B.	Herts County Nursing Association.
1398	16/7/31	*Thurston, Eileen Clarice	South Street, Feilding ..	Six - months certificate; State examination, June, 1931	District Maternity Hospital, Palmerston North.
1153	23/12/29	*Thwaites, Isabel Hilda May	..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1929	Masterton Maternity Hospital.
1200	7/5/30	Todd, Minnie ..	Care of Mrs. Hewitt, Allnut Street, Temuka	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, April, 1930	Methven Maternity Hospital.
1355	23/3/31	*Tolerton, Doreen Gertrude	..	Six - months certificate; State examination, February, 1931	Alexandra Home, Wellington.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
1302	19/1/31	Tomlinson, Mrs. Rhoda Emily	61 Tennyson Street, Sydenham, Christchurch	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	Essex Home, Christchurch.
1520	14/1/32	*Tucker, Hannah Elizabeth	Parkville, Eketahuna ..	Six - months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	Stratford Hospital.
1208	2/7/30	*Turner, Amy Frances ..	Hamilton Road, Ngaruawahia	Six - months certificate	Leeds Maternity Hospital.
1052	15/1/29	Tyler, Mrs. Catherine Violet Baxter	6 Garden Terrace, Upper Carroll Street, Dunedin	State examination, December, 1928	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin.
1054	26/2/29	*Tyson, Margaret Chalmers	7 Princes Street, Musselburgh, Dunedin	Four months certificate; C.M.B.	The Mothers Hospital, and District Nursing Institution, London.
938	4/5/28	Underwood, Gwendoline Isabel	Matamata	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1436	14/10/31	*Underwood, Gwendoline	846 New North Road, Mount Albert, Auckland	Six - months certificate; State examination, September, 1931	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
922	9/12/27	Vance, Esther Jane ..	Nurses' Club, 169 York Place, Dunedin	State examination, November, 1927; twelve months' maternity training	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
1041	3/1/29	*Vickers, Edith E. ..	.. .. .	State examination, December, 1928	Masterton Hospital.
1194	7/5/30	Vinsen, Mabel Janet ..	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, April, 1930	Essex Home, Christchurch.
1497	14/1/32	*Waldran, Ina Constance	Clyde, Central Otago ..	Six - months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	Timaru Hospital.
1457	14/10/31	*Wallace, Mrs. Alice ..	131 Coromandel Street, Newtown, Wellington	Six - months certificate; State examination, September, 1931	Whangarei Hospital.
536	29/12/26	*Wallace, Isobel ..	.. .. .	State examination, December, 1926; maternity nursing	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
872	25/11/27	*Wallis, Alice G. ..	.. .. .	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Masterton Hospital.
1074	9/5/29	*Walter, Jean	Stratford	Six - months certificate; State examination, April, 1929	Palmerston North District Maternity Hospital.
1387	16/7/31	*Walton, Alice May ..	Public Hospital, Whakatane ..	Six - months certificate; State examination, June, 1931	Whakatane Hospital.
1538	14/1/32	*Ward, Fanny Duncan ..	1 Egmont Street, Takapuna ..	Six - months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	Essex Home, Christchurch.
544	3/3/27	Watson, Mrs. Elizabeth Tait	24 Middleton Road, Remuera ..	Nine months' training; C.M.B.	Govan Maternity Hospital, Glasgow.
965	4/5/28	*Watson, Eileen May ..	.. .. .	State examination, April, 1928	Rangiora Hospital.
1063	9/5/29	Watson, Frances Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, April, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1225	1/9/30	Watson, Thelma Ethel Maud	Oparau, via Te Awamutu ..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
1018	12/12/28	Watt, Esther Ann ..	75 Main Road, Wadestown ..	Twelve - months certificate, 1919	Women's Hospital, Melbourne.
1394	16/7/31	*Watt, Irene Mabel ..	Kakaramea, Patea, Taranaki (H.); Broadway North, Stratford	Six - months certificate; State examination, June, 1931	Stratford Hospital.
1126	17/9/29	Weeding, Christina Robina	Bethamy Home, Napier ..	One year ten months certificate.	Salvation Army Maternity Hospital, Launceston, Tasmania.
458	20/11/26	Welch, Frances Jane Cam-side	Cain Side, Kaiapoi	Twelve-months certificate; C.M.B.	Middlesex Hospital, London.
1403	16/7/31	*Wells, Thelma Alice ..	Brook Street, Lower Hutt ..	Six - months certificate; State examination, June, 1931	Alexandra Home.
1429	28/7/31	*West-Watson, Theodora Neanie	Bishopscourt, Christchurch ..	Six months' midwifery certificate	St. Thomas's Hospital, London.
972	4/5/28	Wheatley, Clarice Louise	62 Colombo Street, Cashmere, Christchurch	State examination, April, 1928	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
1540	2/2/31	*Whisker, Doris Ruby ..	Kawakawa Road, Feilding ..	Six - months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	Thames Hospital.
1287	8/1/31	White, Joan .. .. .	.. .. .	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
961	4/5/28	White, Madeline Frances	16 Selwyn Street, Spreydon, Christchurch	State examination, April, 1928	Essex Home, Christchurch.
1298	8/1/31	Whittington, Isabel ..	737 Ferry Road, Woolston ..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
395	7/7/26	Wightman, Alice Maud	Irishman Creek Station, Fairlie	Twelve months' training; C.M.B.	Potswood Maternity Home, Southampton, England.
1019	12/12/28	Wilkinson, Mrs. Mary ..	54 Ferguson Street, Palmerston North	Four-months certificate; C.M.B.	Edinburgh Lying-in Institution.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*A.—MATERNITY NURSES registered by virtue of Examination Qualifications—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.	Hospital at which trained.
1439	14/10/31	*Will, Helen	Care of W. H. Kent, Esq., Eastbourne, Wellington	Six - months certificate; State examination, September, 1931	Kawakawa Hospital.
1305	6/2/31	Willey, Laura Grace ..	Nuie Island	Six - months midwifery certificate	Women's Hospital, Melbourne.
1407	16/7/31	*Williams, Avice Helen	29 Avon Street, Oamaru ..	Six - months certificate; State examination, June, 1931	Alexandra Home.
1087	9/5/29	Williams, Constance M.	Timaru Maternity Hospital ..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, April, 1929	Timaru Maternity Hospital.
1079	9/5/29	*Williams, Dorothy ..	Nelson Maternity Hospital ..	Six - months certificate; State examination, April, 1929	Nelson Maternity Hospital.
1504	14/1/32	*Williams, Elizabeth Martha	Tauranga Bay, Westport ..	Six - months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	Kawatiri Hospital, Westport.
1206	31/5/30	Williams, Muriel ..	Care of Nurse Belton, " Ahuru " Hospital, New Plymouth	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, April, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
1232	1/9/30	Williams, Mrs. Louisa ..	44 Union Street, Foxton ..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1227	1/9/30	*Willis, Evelyn Wilkie ..	..	Six - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	District Maternity Hospital, Palmerston North.
1295	8/1/31	*Wilmer, Doris Mabel ..	..	Six - months certificate; State examination, December, 1930	Nelson Hospital.
1350	23/3/31	*Wilson, Agnes Helen ..	..	Six - months certificate; State examination, February, 1931	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
956	4/5/28	*Wilson, Christina ..	Konini Street, Inglewood ..	State examination, April, 1928	Masterton Hospital.
1546	3/2/32	*Wilson, Edith Joanna ..	Whitorangi, Onewhero, via Tuarau	Six - months certificate; State examination, December, 1931	Whangarei Hospital.
1340	23/3/31	Wilson, Emily Winifred May	..	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, February, 1931	Methven Hospital.
1400	16/7/31	Wilson, Margaret ..	Care of Post-office, Ronogtea ..	Six - months certificate; State examination, June, 1931	District Maternity Hospital, Palmerston North.
1432	14/10/31	Wilson, Margaret Florence	12 Cambrai Avenue, Mount Roskill, Auckland	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, September, 1931	Te Puke Hospital.
934	29/3/28	Wilson, Mrs. Mary Harriette	45 Richmond Avenue, Grey Lynn, Auckland	Six - months certificate; C.M.B.	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin.
1242	1/9/30	Wilson, Pearl Elizabeth	Care of Mrs. J. Wilson, No. 7, R.D., Seaview, Ashburton	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	Malvern Hospital, Ashburton.
1154	23/12/29	Wilton, Mrs. Ellen Mary	8 Stanley Avenue, Palmerston North	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, December, 1929	Palmerston North Maternity Annexe. (Not practising.)
858	25/11/27	*Wise, Ellen Grace ..	Matron, Hospital, Picton ..	State examination, November, 1927; four months' maternity training	Kawakawa Hospital.
1460	14/10/31	*Witherow, Gwynne ..	2 East Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland	Six - months certificate; State examination, September, 1931	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
1228	1/9/30	Wood, Frances Dorothy	R.D. Kimbolton	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, August, 1930	District Maternity Hospital, Palmerston North.
1067	9/5/29	Wooding, Margaret Isa	Cameron Road, Westmere, Wanganui	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, April, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
1082	9/5/29	Woodley, Mary Ellen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Twelve - months certificate; State examination, April, 1929	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
519	29/12/26	*Wordsworth, Ida ..	Private Hospital, Hamilton ..	State examination, December, 1926; maternity nursing	Kawakawa Hospital.
1346	23/3/31	*Worn, Edith Florence ..	..	Six - months certificate; State examination, February, 1931	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1392	16/7/31	*Wrigley, Bertha ..	Malfroy Road, Rotorua ..	Six - months certificate; State examination, February, 1931	Waikato Hospital, Hamilton.
545	3/3/27	Wright, Mrs. Ann ..	Cottage Hospital, Kaikoura ..	Nine months' training: C.M.B.	Essex County Midwifery and Cottage Nursing Association, England
979	29/5/28	Young, Jean Mackenzie	Care of Mrs. Noble, "Glenberrie," Totara Road, Miramar, Wellington	Six - months' training; C.M.B.	The Royal Nursing Institute, London Road, Derby, Eng.
1055	7/3/29	Young, Lydia Larkman	16 Mount Pleasant Road, Mount Eden, Auckland	C.M.B.	Essex County Nursing Association, England.

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES.

B.—MATERNITY NURSES registered under subsection (c) of section 13 of the Nurses and Midwives Registration Act, 1925.

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.
326	7/7/26	Abbott, Esther (Mrs. Jensen) ..	87 Randwick Crescent, Moera, Lower Hutt. (Not practising)	Under subsection (c), section 13.
327	7/7/26	Aimers, Florence ..	Montague Street, Ravensbourne, Dunedin. (Not practising)	Ditto.
548	4/3/27	Alcock, Mrs. Isobella ..	162 Eye Street, Invercargill. (Not practising) ..	..
3	28/1/26	Alexander, Harriet Elizabeth ..	446 St. Asaph Street, Linwood. (Not practising) ..	..
4	28/1/26	Allen, Mrs. Jane ..	52 Nixon Street, Hamilton ..	..
5	28/1/26	Allport, Marion May ..	Wesley Street, Richmond, Nelson ..	..
328	7/7/26	Anderson, Ellen ..	Queen Street, Waitara ..	..
329	7/7/26	Anderson, Mrs. Helen ..	9 Kirkwood Lane, Invercargill ..	..
549	4/3/27	Anderson, Mrs. Helena Christina ..	1 Macquarrie Street, Invercargill ..	..
676	4/3/27	Anderson, Mrs. Mary (Reece) ..	Paraone Street, Taumarunui ..	..
460	18/11/26	Andrew, Mrs. Edith Annie ..	58 King Street, Sydenham, Christchurch ..	..
550	4/3/27	Andrew, Mrs. Margaret ..	Abbotsford, Green Island. (Not practising) ..	..
331	7/7/26	Anstiss, Mrs. Priscilla Anne ..	.. ..	..
562	10/3/27	Argue, Annabella ..	Timaru ..	..
6	28/1/26	Armitage, Mrs. Elsie Maud ..	Park Road, Te Awamutu ..	..
417	2/9/26	Arnold, Emma ..	Avenue Road, Otahuhu ..	..
330	7/7/26	Arthur, Mrs. Eliza Maud ..	Auckland ..	..
551	4/3/27	Ashley, Mrs. Ethel Fanny ..	Ohakune Junction ..	..
7	28/1/26	Attewell, Anna Elisabeth ..	Cridland Street, Kaiapoi ..	..
418	2/9/26	Attewell, Mrs. Victoria ..	Norton Reserve, Waimate ..	..
552	4/3/27	Autheman, Mrs. Catherine Grace Douglas ..	Queen Street, Ngaruawahia ..	..
332	7/7/26	Ayson, Anna ..	Wyndham ..	..
8	28/1/26	Bailey, Elizabeth ..	20 Wilson Street, Newtown ..	..
333	7/7/26	Baker, Mrs. Harriett ..	60 Owen Street, Newtown, Wellington ..	..
9	28/1/26	Baldock, Ada Hezia ..	14 Balfour Road, Parnell ..	..
10	28/1/26	Ball, Mrs. Annie Maria ..	Kingsway Avenue, Edendale. (Not practising) ..	..
334	7/7/26	Ball, Florence May ..	333 Madras Street, Christchurch ..	..
335	7/7/26	Ball, Mrs. Treacy Ann ..	Haupapa Street, Rotorua ..	..
336	7/7/26	Barclay, Mrs. Margaret ..	Clinton ..	..
11	28/1/26	Barker, Mrs. Sarah ..	Fern Brook, Puhoi ..	..
337	7/7/26	Barlow, Mrs. Bertha ..	Lorna Street, New Plymouth ..	..
461	18/11/26	Barnes, Mrs. Annie Madeline ..	Brocklehurst Private Hospital, Rangiora..	..
12	28/1/26	Barr, Olive Erica ..	306 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch ..	..
13	28/1/26	Barrow, Sarah E. ..	Adelaide Road, Wellington. (Not practising) ..	..
343	7/7/26	Barry, Mrs. Elizabeth ..	Main Street, Reefton ..	..
552	4/3/27	Bassenden, Mrs. Agnes ..	18 St. Benedicts Street, Auckland ..	..
748	7/6/27	Batchelor, Mrs. Hannah Sophia ..	Isia Bank, via Invercargill ..	..
339	7/7/26	Batchelor, Mrs. Janet Helen ..	Halswell ..	..
580	11/3/27	Beaton, Helen Jane ..	Thames Street, Oamaru ..	..
420	2/9/26	Beatson, Mrs. Vera Mary ..	Devonport. (Not practising) ..	..
31	28/1/26	Beckett, Mrs. Lislie ..	377 Queen Street, Masterton ..	..
553	4/3/27	Beckham, Mrs. Adelaide ..	Arawa Street, Ohakune ..	..
421	2/9/26	Bedingfield, Mrs. Mary Clair ..	.. ..	..
462	18/11/26	Bell, Mrs. Elizabeth ..	King Street, Otautau ..	..
341	7/7/26	Bell, Ellenor M. ..	Care of Mrs. Fergus, Victory Place, Port Chalmers ..	..
340	7/7/26	Bell, Gertrude Ayre ..	49 Avenal Road, Invercargill ..	..
554	4/3/27	Bellamy, Mrs. Janet ..	50 Lonsdale Street, New Brighton, Christchurch ..	..
555	4/3/27	Bennett, Mrs. Mary Maria ..	Moa Street, Inglewood ..	..
463	18/11/26	Berendt, Louisa Mabel ..	People's Palace, Cuba Street, Wellington ..	..
14	28/1/26	Berkahn, Mary Ann ..	8 Allardice Street, Dannevirke. (Not practising) ..	..
15	28/1/26	Bevan, Katharine Luff ..	26 Bay Road, Kilbirnie ..	..
556	4/3/27	Biddick, Mrs. Rebecca Mary ..	61 Rose Road, Grey Lynn ..	..
464	18/11/26	Biel, Mrs. Sarah Jane ..	Main Road, Trentham. (Not practising) ..	..
343	7/7/26	Birch, Lillian Ruth ..	Springs Road, Lincoln, Springston ..	..
344	7/7/26	Birss, Mrs. Beanie ..	Tangarakau, Taranaki ..	..
557	4/3/27	Blackburn, Mrs. Mary Agatha ..	Redan Street, Wyndham. (Not practising) ..	..
345	7/7/26	Blane, Mrs. Lydia ..	68 Donald Street, Masterton ..	..
16	28/1/26	Boddy, Annie ..	Ranfurly Street, Runanga ..	..
342	7/7/26	Bell-Both, Mary Jane ..	Otakau Road, Takapuna, Auckland ..	..
346	7/7/26	Bogun, Mrs. Mary ..	Matapuna Road, Taumarunui ..	..
347	7/7/26	Boreham, Mrs. Jane ..	81 Dominion Road, Auckland ..	..
17	28/1/26	Bovey, Annie Mary Dora ..	Muriatai Street, Tahunanui, Nelson ..	..
18	28/1/26	Bowan, Annie ..	Mercury Bay, Whitianga ..	..
363	7/7/26	Bowes, Mrs. Elizabeth (Coulthard) ..	Pitt Street, Runanga ..	..
558	4/3/27	Boyce, Mrs. Klasina ..	Mill Road, Waimate ..	..
560	4/3/27	Braithwaite, Mrs. Maybeth ..	Nightcaps ..	..
19	28/1/26	Brenkley, Eliza Jane Hannah ..	Ormondville Road, Norsewood ..	..
422	2/9/26	Brett, Mrs. Ada Jessie ..	20 Surrey Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland ..	..
348	7/7/26	Bridgeman, Mrs. Charlotte Ann ..	Vogeltown, New Plymouth ..	..
20	28/1/26	Bright, Albertha Nicolina Camilla ..	Waikanae Beach ..	..
465	18/11/26	Broad, Mrs. Louisa ..	48 Waimea Street, Nelson ..	..
349	7/7/26	Brodie, Mrs. Matilda ..	Clevedon, Auckland ..	..
749	7/6/27	Brown, Mrs. Annie ..	166 Forth Street, Invercargill ..	..
563	4/3/27	Brown, Mrs. Bethea G. F. F. ..	Abbey Green, West Oxford, Canterbury ..	..
21	28/1/26	Brown, Davida Simpson ..	Main Road, Te Puke ..	..
350	7/7/26	Brown, Margaret ..	Tennis Court Road, Khandallah ..	..
750	7/6/27	Bruce, Mrs. Esther ..	Howick, Auckland ..	..
564	4/3/27	Bryenton, Mrs. Annie ..	Whakatane ..	..
351	7/7/26	Buchanan, Mrs. Elsie ..	Owaka. (Not practising) ..	..
23	28/1/26	*Burbush, Janet Gertrude ..	76 Galloway Street, Hamilton ..	..
352	7/7/26	Burgess, Mrs. Eliese ..	Ford Street, Opotiki ..	..

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*B.—MATERNITY NURSES registered under subsection (c) of section 13 of the Nurses and Midwives Registration Act, 1925—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.
25	28/1/26	Burley, Alice Maude	6 Croydon Road, Mount Eden, Auckland..	Under subsection (c) section 13.
26	28/1/26	Burling, Eliza Caroline	64 Lincoln Road, Masterton	Ditto.
353	7/7/26	Burt, Mrs. Jane	Bowen Street, Thames .. ..	.. ..
354	7/7/26	Burt, Nellie Ellen S.	160 Redruth Avenue, Spreydon, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
27	28/1/26	Burton, Francis Charity Grace	4 Fitzherbert Street, Petone .. ..	.. ..
423	2/9/26	Busbridge, Mrs. Mary	Avon Street, Gore. (Not practising) .. ..	.. ..
466	18/11/26	Bussey, Mrs. Elizabeth	Hokianga Road, Dargaville .. ..	.. ..
565	4/3/27	Butcher, Mrs. Caroline	202 Dixon Street, Masterton .. ..	.. ..
28	28/1/26	Butler, Ethel Ellen	Hokianga Road, Dargaville .. ..	.. ..
29	28/1/26	Byrne, Jane S.	Main Street, Mangaweka .. ..	.. ..
355	7/7/26	Campbell, Mrs. Caroline	6 Armidale Road, Petone .. ..	.. ..
356	7/7/26	Campbell, Mrs. Irene J.	"Elleray," James Road, Manurewa, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
566	4/3/27	Campbell, Mrs. Maggie	Rangataua, King-country. (Not practising) .. ..	.. ..
357	7/7/26	Campbell, Wilhelmina C.	Rugby Street, Owaka .. ..	.. ..
584	4/3/27	Carran, Mrs. Euphemia Morrison	Waipanga, via Riverton .. ..	.. ..
567	4/3/27	Carrington, Mrs. Martha .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
469	18/11/26	Carroll, Mrs. Minnie	Bell Hill, Westland .. ..	.. ..
32	28/1/26	Cartwright, Margaret	55 High Street, Eltham .. ..	.. ..
425	2/9/26	Cathro, Mrs. Eliza Ann Jane	308 Courtenay Street, New Plymouth .. ..	.. ..
568	4/3/27	Cations, Mrs. Rosina McLean	5 Speight Terrace, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
470	18/11/26	Chamberlain, Mrs. Annie Priscilla	Vogel Street, Woodville .. ..	.. ..
657	4/3/27	Charlesworth, Mrs. Ella Gertrude (Mercer)	Care of Mrs. J. Parkinson, Norfolk Street, Whangarei .. ..	.. ..
426	2/9/26	Churches, Mrs. Jane	426 Mount Wellington Road, Panmure, Auckland..	.. ..
409	30/7/26	Clare, Ethel Bessie Marion	49 Avenal Road, Invercargill. (Not practising) .. ..	.. ..
569	4/3/27	Clark, Mrs. Ellen	67 Melbourne Street, Invercargill. (Not practising) .. ..	.. ..
570	4/3/27	Clark, Jessie	14 Buckland Road, Epsom .. ..	.. ..
571	4/3/27	Clarke, Mrs. Ellen	47 Western Springs Road, Morningside, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
359	7/7/26	Cleal, Mrs. Isabel	5 Firth Road, Grey Lynn, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
572	4/3/27	Clements, Mrs. Fanny Mary	Hospital, Kaitatanga, Otago. (Not practising.) .. ..	.. ..
33	28/1/26	Clements, Mrs. Grace	Eddystone Street, Kaitangata .. ..	.. ..
573	4/3/27	Clough, Mrs. Mary Kate	53 Jeffries Road, Fendalton, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
574	4/3/27	Cogswell, Lydia Ellen M.	3 Wye Street, Frankton Junction .. ..	.. ..
575	4/3/27	Coleman, Mrs. Rosina Emily	51 Herald Street, Berhampore. (Not practising) .. ..	.. ..
576	4/3/27	Collins, Mrs. Annie Elizabeth	Jenk Street, Foxton .. ..	.. ..
360	7/7/26	Collins, Mrs. Florence May	Waiharara, North Cape .. ..	.. ..
427	2/9/26	Collins, Mrs. Isabel Mary	117 Carnarvon Street, Gisborne .. ..	.. ..
36	28/1/26	Collins, Mrs. Jenefer Ann Sandy	River Road, Tuakau .. ..	.. ..
361	7/7/26	Collins, Mrs. Margaret French	11 St. Leonards Road, Devonport .. ..	.. ..
471	18/11/26	Collins, Mrs. Martha Jane	Wellington Street, Opotiki. (Not practising) .. ..	.. ..
577	4/5/27	Colquhoun, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth	64 Clifton Street, Invercargill. (Not practising) .. ..	.. ..
37	28/1/26	Colyer, Mrs. Helen	40 St. Andrews Street, Invercargill .. ..	.. ..
362	7/7/26	Compton, Mrs. Alice Annie	Lorne Street, Morrinsville .. ..	.. ..
38	28/1/26	Conway-Jones, Mrs. Florence	Elizabeth Street, Te Kuiti .. ..	.. ..
472	18/11/26	Cook, Mrs. Catherine Maud	Avon Road, Clifton, Invercargill. (Not practising) .. ..	.. ..
578	4/3/27	Copland, Mrs. Emily Jane	Manunui .. ..	.. ..
39	28/1/26	Corkhill, Louisa Jane	Elles Road, Otautau .. ..	.. ..
579	4/3/27	Corleison, Mrs. Elizabeth H.	Cascades, Norfolk Islands .. ..	.. ..
40	28/1/26	Cornes, Mabel Lucy	Raglan .. ..	.. ..
583	4/3/27	Cornish, Mrs. Emily	91 London Street, Lyttelton .. ..	.. ..
585	4/3/27	Cotterill, Mrs. Florence May	George Street, Hikurangi .. ..	.. ..
41	28/1/26	Cottier, Mary Jane	110 Harrison Street, Wanganui .. ..	.. ..
586	4/3/27	Cottle, Mrs. Alice Mary	Nai Nai Road, Lower Hutt. (Not practising) .. ..	.. ..
364	7/7/26	Cox, Mrs. Anna Victoria	176 Pamona Road, Greytown .. ..	.. ..
181	28/1/26	Cox, Mrs. Elizabeth	15 Hunter Street, Dannevirke .. ..	.. ..
290	7/7/26	Crane, Mrs. Florence Isabella	Care of Mrs. Wrack, Kiri Kiri Road, Whangarei .. ..	.. ..
42	28/1/26	Crompton, Jane Barr	20 Norwich Street, Linwood .. ..	.. ..
365	7/7/26	Cronin, Sarah	64 Mathesons Road, Linwood .. ..	.. ..
587	4/3/27	Crowley, Sarah M.	Sheil Street, Reefton .. ..	.. ..
588	4/3/27	Cruickshank, Mrs. Jessie .. ..	.. ..	.. ..
43	28/1/26	Cummane, Mary Ann Miller	33 Nelson Street, Hawera .. ..	.. ..
468	18/11/26	Cunlold, Eva Lawrence	2 Lisnoe Avenue, Dominion Road, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
44	28/1/26	Currie, Matilda Stuart	21 Anglesea Street, Ponsonby .. ..	.. ..
589	4/3/27	Dallard, Mrs. Hannah Margaret	Ngahere, West Coast .. ..	.. ..
366	7/7/26	Dalton, Sarah	Royal Street, Upper Hutt .. ..	.. ..
45	28/1/26	Darby, Marie Catharine	92 Wheturangi Road, Green Lane, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
367	7/7/26	Davidson, Mrs. Josephine E. C.	1 Braddon Street, Addington, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
368	7/7/26	Davidson, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth	Miller Road, Cheviot .. ..	.. ..
369	7/7/26	Davies, Mrs. Janie	Sewell Street, Hokitika .. ..	.. ..
370	7/7/26	Davis, Lucina Mary	6 Scotland Street, Nelson .. ..	.. ..
371	7/7/26	Davis, Mrs. Margaret	112 Featherston Street, Palmerston North .. ..	.. ..
372	7/7/26	Dee, Mrs. Laura	Milburn .. ..	.. ..
591	4/3/27	De Laney, Mrs. Annie Mary	70 Cuba Street, Petone .. ..	.. ..
592	4/3/27	Dempster, Mary	Care of Mrs. Jacques, Nightcaps .. ..	.. ..
46	28/1/26	Densley, Mary Jane	Tuatapere .. ..	.. ..
47	28/1/26	Dent, Teresa Mary	1 Spier Street, Wanganui .. ..	.. ..
48	28/1/26	Devine, Mary Jane	33 Fitzherbert Street, Petone .. ..	.. ..
373	7/7/26	Devlin, Mrs. Mary	60 Victoria Street, Rangiora .. ..	.. ..
49	28/1/26	Diamond, Mildred Rose	Nelson Street, St. Heliers Bay, Auckland..	.. ..
473	18/11/26	Dickinson, Mrs. Ellen	33 Tyne Street, Invercargill, Timpany's Siding .. ..	.. ..
593	4/3/27	Dillon, Mrs. Anna Bella	Nightcaps. (Not practising) .. ..	.. ..
51	28/1/26	Dingle, Clara Sibylla	20 Somme Parade, Wanganui .. ..	.. ..

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*B.—MATERNITY NURSES registered under subsection (c) of section 13 of the Nurses and Midwives Registration Act, 1925—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.
374	7/7/26	Dix, Mrs. Emily Edith E. E.	Coley Street, Foxton	Under subsection (c), section 13.
594	4/3/27	Dodd, Mrs. Agnes Jane	Green Hills, Bluff	Ditto
595	4/3/27	Dodd, Catherine	Cardigan Road, Wyndham. (Not practising)	"
474	18/11/26	Dods, Mrs. Susan	St. Johns Street, Opotiki	"
52	28/1/26	Dolph, Mary Catherine	29 Cowper Street, Greymouth	"
53	28/1/26	Dowall, Mrs. Marion	Stewart Street, Balclutha	"
375	7/7/26	Draper, Mrs. Annie	"	"
475	18/11/26	Dudley, Mrs. Annie Gibson	Australia	"
751	7/6/27	Duffy, Mrs. Leah Helena	Parawai, Thames	"
376	7/7/26	Dunn, Mrs. Nicholson	Richmond Park, Waipawa	"
377	7/7/26	Dunsmuir, Mrs. Florence May	20 Carmen Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland	"
50	28/1/26	Dunstone, Henrietta	6 Virginia Road, St. Johns Hill, Wanganui	"
596	4/3/27	Dwyer, Mrs. Mary	Denmark Street, Temuka	"
378	7/7/26	Edwards, Mrs. Eleanor	76 Linton Street, Palmerston North	"
127	28/1/26	Eide, Mrs. Lena Brett (Rivers)	108 Victoria Avenue, Wanganui	"
597	4/3/27	Elliott, Mrs. Louisa D.	Le Bon's Bay, Banks Peninsula	"
746	6/6/27	Emerson, Mrs. Annie	33 Albert Street, Hamilton East	"
428	2/9/26	Evans, Mrs. Mary	9 Suffolk Street, Linwood	"
476	18/11/26	Exton, Mrs. Kemmy Eliza	164 Main South Road, Upper Riccarton	"
54	28/1/26	Fane, Elizabeth Caroline	Weld Street, Hokitika	"
598	4/3/27	Faulbaum, Mrs. Jane Charlotte I.	20 Cambria Road, Devonport	"
599	4/3/27	Favel, Mrs. Jemima Ewan	District Road, Ravensbourne. (Not practising)	"
55	28/1/26	Fearn, Mary Jane	37 Melbourne Street, Invercargill. (Not practising)	"
56	28/1/26	Fenney, Mrs. Mary Jane	View Road, Henderson	"
378	7/7/26	Ferabend, Mrs. Annie Catherine	"	"
57	28/1/26	Firth, Mrs. Kathleen	Awakino Road, Te Kuiti	"
58	28/1/26	Fisher, Doris Lempriere	Private Hospital, 5 Park Terrace, Blenheim	"
380	7/7/26	Fix, Mrs. Louisa T.	Private Hospital, Melbourne Street, Queenstown. (Gone, no address)	"
381	7/7/26	Flay, Mrs. Emily	Mountain Road, Inglewood. (Not practising)	"
429	2/9/26	Fleet, Mrs. Beatrice Maude	8 Moa Street, Taihape	"
382	7/7/26	Floyd, Isabel E.	Cambridge	"
739	13/4/27	Forbes, Mrs. Cordelia Maud	8 Pinnacle Street, Seatoun	"
547	4/3/27	Ford, Mrs. Frances J.	"	"
144	28/1/26	Foster, Mrs. Alice	Grey Street, Raetihi	"
383	7/7/26	Fowler, Mrs. Annie	Manuwaru	"
59	28/1/26	Franklyn, Susannah Georgina	Main Road, Wakefield	"
60	28/1/26	Frederickson, Matilda	Ngamoko Road, Norsewood	"
61	28/1/26	Frew, Mrs. Celestia Williamina	South Riverton. (Not practising)	"
477	18/11/26	Funnell, Mrs. Severine Christina	Otorohanga	"
600	4/3/27	Gabb, Mrs. Emma	41 Avenue Road, Otahuhu	"
384	7/7/26	Gardiner, Clara	649 Gloucester Street, Linwood	"
601	4/3/27	Gardner, Mrs. Ann	Pukemiro Junction	"
602	4/3/27	Geayley, Mrs. Eliza Sarah	95 London Street, Lyttelton	"
386	7/7/26	Gelder, Henrietta	Tarorua Street, Pahiatua	"
603	4/3/27	Gibson, Mrs. Elizabeth	Makarewa	"
604	4/3/27	Gibson, Mrs. Lillias	Montrose Street, Mosgiel	"
605	4/3/27	Gilchrist, Mrs. Elizabeth Kidd	Shag Point, Otago	"
430	2/9/26	Gilchrist, Mrs. Janet Morris	17 Grove Street, Musselburgh, Dunedin	"
385	7/7/26	Gilders, Mrs. Helen Victoria Elise Norah	53 Bealey Street, Christchurch	"
387	7/7/26	Giles, Mrs. Mary Ann	Grove House, Tinwald	"
303	7/7/26	Gill, Mrs. Dorothy	"	"
389	7/7/26	Gill, Mrs. Maggie	"	"
431	2/9/26	Gladstone, Margaret Frances Treloar	Alexandra, Otago (Private Hospital)	"
606	4/3/27	Gledhill, Mrs. Mary	"	"
62	28/1/26	Goble, Sarah Elizabeth	Auckland	"
304	7/7/26	Godfrey, Mrs. Ann	472 Cashel Street, Christchurch	"
63	28/1/26	Goode, Eda Elizabeth	King Street, Whangarei	"
608	4/3/27	Goodson, Maria L.	England	"
2	28/1/26	Goodwin, Barbara	14 Gordon Avenue, St. Albans, Christchurch	"
64	28/1/26	Goucher, Kate	District Nurse, Marton	"
65	28/1/26	Graham, Eugenie Amelia	7 Waipori Street, Wellington South	"
478	18/11/26	Graham, Mrs. Mary	16 Cumberland Avenue, Grey Lynn, Auckland	"
305	7/7/26	Grant, Mrs. May Augusta	Nelson Street, Helensville	"
752	7/6/27	Gray, Mrs. Helen	Eden Street, Oamaru. (Not practising)	"
306	7/7/26	Greaves, Mrs. Amy	Priory Farm, Lincoln	"
207	7/7/26	Greaves, Mrs. Louisa	12 Fromont Street, Wanganui East	"
607	4/3/27	Green, Mrs. Alice	Clark Road, Papakura	"
609	4/3/27	Green, Mrs. Matilda Jane	Tikokino, Hawke's Bay	"
479	18/11/26	Greenway, Mrs. Emily	Park Street, Winton	"
66	28/1/26	Griffin, Josephine Eliza	18 North Street, Whangarei	"
67	28/1/26	Griffin, Rachel	Kamo Road, Whangarei	"
307	7/7/26	Griffiths, Catherine	Bainfield	"
480	18/11/26	*Gunn, Mrs. Mabel Winifred	Tetahou South, Westland	"
481	18/11/26	Haines, Mrs. Louisa	11 Trafalgar Street, Nelson	"
308	7/7/26	Hall, Mrs. Susan Ann	1 Cutten Street, St. Kilda, Dunedin. (Not practising)	"
68	28/1/26	Hallahan, Ellen	46A Wilson Street, Wanganui	"
610	4/3/27	Hallam, Mrs. Mary	12 Leighton Street, Grey Lynn	"
69	28/1/26	Halliday, Margaret	Hampden Street, Hokitika	"
70	28/1/26	Hanna, Adeline Elizabeth Sarah	Care of Mrs. Lash, Belt Street, Waimate	"
561	10/3/27	Harding, Mrs. Florence Elizabeth	Bocastle, Onewa Road, Northcote, Auckland	"

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*B.—MATERNITY NURSES registered under subsection (c) of section 13 of the Nurses and Midwives Registration Act, 1925—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.
309	7/7/26	Harold, Mrs. Annie	23 Ardmore Road, Herne Bay	Under subsection (c), section 13.
310	7/7/26	Harper, Agnes	106 Peterborough Street, Christchurch	Ditto.
311	7/7/26	Harper, Margaret Jane	34 Hanmer Street, Christchurch	"
611	4/3/27	Harper, Mrs. Marie Helen	"	"
312	7/7/26	Harvey, Jane	82 Earn Street, Invercargill	"
71	28/1/26	Haste, Elizabeth Florence	Doyle Street, Blaketown, Greymouth	"
612	4/3/27	Henderson, Mrs. Janet	Glen Massey, via Ngaruawahia	"
72	28/1/26	Hennessy, Elizabeth Jane	Stafford Street, Westport	"
613	4/3/27	Henry, Mrs. Emily	Gladstone Road, Gisborne	"
614	4/3/27	Herd, Mrs. Mary Ellen	15 Trafalgar Street, St. Clair, Dunedin	"
313	7/7/26	Hern, Mrs. Catherine	211 Waltham Road, Christchurch	"
314	7/7/26	Hews, Mrs. Mary Phoebe	250 Wilson's Road, Opawa	"
315	7/7/26	Hicks, Edith Rachel H.	Private Hospital, Factory Road, Mosgiel	"
73	28/1/26	Hight, Mrs. Catherine Ann	No. 7 Road, Waitoa, Waikato	"
316	7/7/26	Hill, Elsie	"	"
482	18/11/26	Hill, Mrs. Lillian	2 Central Avenue, Gonville, Wanganui	"
615	4/3/27	Hill, Mary Alma Graham	25 Patrick Street, Mornington, Dunedin	"
645	4/3/27	Hill, Mrs. Mary Watt	6 Cambria Street, Nelson	"
616	4/3/27	Hill, Mrs. Sarah Ellen	Black's Point, Reefton	"
432	2/9/26	Hingston, Alice Maud F.	Porourini Avenue, Whangarei	"
317	7/7/26	Hinkley, Mrs. Mary M. J.	Makomako Road, Weraeroa	"
318	7/7/26	Hobbins, Mrs. Isabella	Auckland	"
74	28/1/26	Hodder, Minnie	Doone Street, New Plymouth	"
433	2/9/26	Hogan, Mrs. Prudence	82 High Street, Greymouth	"
617	4/3/27	Holloway, Margaret	517 Gladstone Road, Gisborne	"
75	28/1/26	Horler, Ellen Jane	15 Eaton Street, Waimate	"
618	4/3/27	Houston, Mrs. Sarah Ann	"	"
76	28/1/26	Howard, Marian	"	"
619	4/3/27	Howarth, Mrs. Sarah Emily	Mount Maunganui	"
483	18/11/26	Howatson, Mrs. Elizabeth	Southbridge	"
319	7/7/26	Hudson, Mrs. Christina	Jellicoe Street, Martinborough. (Not practising)	"
620	4/3/27	Hudson, Elizabeth Mary	Hampden Street, Hokitika	"
320	7/7/26	Hughes, Mary	Lower Broadway, Reefton	"
321	7/7/26	Humm, Agnes Flora	Waddington, Canterbury	"
434	2/9/26	Humphries, Elizabeth	Care of Mrs. Falloon, Wangaehu, Masterton. (Not practising)	"
621	4/3/27	Hunt, Mrs. Emily	Te Teko. (Not practising)	"
322	7/7/26	Huse, Hannah	Normanby Street, Fitzroy, New Plymouth	"
543	4/3/27	Hutton, Mrs. Linda Catherine	8 Summer Street, Ponsonby	"
77	28/1/26	Hutton, Mabel	20 Burnley Terrace, Dominion Road, Auckland	"
436	2/9/26	Ingram, Mrs. Ellen Harriett	Bridge Street, Bulls	"
323	7/7/26	Ireland, Mrs. Caroline Alberta	Bennett Street, Waipawa	"
324	7/7/26	Ireland, Mrs. Priscilla	Cardigan Road, Wyndham	"
622	4/3/27	Irving, Mrs. Emma	49 Fitzgerald Avenue, Christchurch	"
623	4/3/27	Irwin, Mrs. Kate	Kensington Road, Marton	"
624	4/3/27	Jacobsen, Mrs. Inga Kathrina	Kikikiki, Te Awamutu	"
625	4/3/27	Jamieson, Mrs. Robina	William Street, Cambridge	"
325	7/7/26	Jellyman, Mrs. Annie Harriett	Studholm Street, Morrinsville	"
273	7/7/26	Jenkins, Beatrice M.	Puriri Avenue, Te Puke	"
626	4/3/27	Jenner, Mrs. Rosa Helena	Ohariu Valley, Johnsonville	"
274	7/7/26	Jennings, Mrs. Edith	Kongahu, via Westport	"
78	28/1/26	Johnson, Gaynor	Care of Mrs. C. Jones, 211 Queen Street East, Hastings.	"
627	4/3/27	Johnson, Mrs. Margaret	Main Street, Mataura	"
79	28/1/26	Jones, Caroline Hammond	36 Shakespeare Road, Napier (Not practising)	"
80	28/1/26	Jones, Emma Eliza	Mr. Meadows, Moera, opposite Theatre, Randwick Street	"
275	7/7/26	Jones, Martha Ursula	47 Antigua Street, Sydenham, Christchurch	"
81	28/1/26	Joyce, Mrs. Ellen	Highlands, Riverton	"
628	4/3/27	Kane, Mrs. Violet	Station Road, Green Island	"
629	4/3/27	Kay, Mrs. Mary Ann	22 Pretoria Street, Lower Hutt	"
276	7/7/26	Keech, Mrs. Florence H.	Takanini, Auckland	"
82	28/1/26	Kelly, Ellen	Woodstock	"
484	18/11/26	Kelly, Mrs. Flora Ellen	16 Raymond Street, Invercargill	"
630	4/3/27	Kelly, Mrs. Selina	448 Madras Street, Christchurch	"
631	4/3/27	Kennedy, Alison Isobel	"Tolcairn," Hill Street, Wellington	"
632	4/3/27	Kennedy, Mrs. Allison Smith	Waro, Hikurangi	"
277	7/7/26	Kennedy, Clara Ethel	13 Firth Road, Grey Lynn, Auckland	"
278	7/7/26	Kennedy, Jessie Eleanor	Blaketown, Greymouth	"
279	7/7/26	Kenny, Mrs. Catherine	Care of Mrs. Forrest, Alexandra, Otago	"
280	7/7/26	Kerr, Mrs. Elizabeth	Millerton, via Westport	"
741	20/5/27	Kerr, Mrs. Elizabeth	Maitai Road, Cheltenham, Devonport	"
83	28/1/26	Kidd, Elizabeth Jane	Bridge Street, Bulls	"
84	28/1/26	Kidd, Janet Hislop	Brocklehurst Hospital, Rangiora	"
633	4/3/27	Kirk, Mrs. Louisa	"	"
85	28/1/26	Kitchen, Mrs. Martha Ellen	4 Tararua Terrace, Parnell	"
86	28/1/26	Knudson, Emma Louisa	Pahia, Russell	"
634	4/3/27	Lacy, Mrs. Edith Brook	Care of Dr. Howard, Taumarunui	"
282	7/7/26	*Laing, Elsie Florence	Te Rangi Private Hospital, Nelson	"
283	7/7/26	Lakeman, Edith Agnes	Onslow Street, Gore. (Not practising)	"
485	18/11/26	Lamason, Lucy Ann	Care of Mr. Bretherton, Carrington Road, Vogeltown, New Plymouth	"

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*B.—MATERNITY NURSES registered under subsection (c) of section 13 of the Nurses and Midwives Registration Act, 1925—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.
635	4/3/27	Lamb, Mrs. Jessie Murdock ..	111 Bay View Road, St. Kilda, Dunedin. (Not practising)	Under subsection (c), section 13.
636	4/3/27	Lambert, Mrs. Margery Ann ..	Station Road, Prebbleton ..	Ditto.
284	7/7/26	Lamberton, Mrs. Mary ..	551 Ferry Road, Woolston, Christchurch ..	"
285	7/7/26	Lamont, Mrs. Agnes ..	68 Teviot Street, Invercargill ..	"
281	7/7/26	*Lange, Mrs. Marguerita (King) ..	Whangaroa ..	"
272	7/7/26	Lanksheare, Mrs. Eliza Jane (Stan) ..	389 Jackson Street, Petone ..	"
637	4/3/27	Lawrence, Mrs. Emily ..	High Street, South Carterton ..	"
87	28/1/26	Lawrence, Florence ..	Care of Dr. Fookes, New Plymouth ..	"
287	7/7/26	Leahy, Mrs. Annie Amelia ..	37 Collingwood Street, Nelson ..	"
89	28/1/26	Lehndorf, Alice ..	Grey Street, Waitara ..	"
638	4/3/27	Leitch, Elsie ..	Inkerman Street, Wyndham ..	"
288	7/7/26	Lennon, Mrs. Edith May ..	Care of Mrs. Kennedy, corner of Deverau and Leet Streets, Invercargill ..	"
639	4/3/27	Levey, Mrs. Elizabeth ..	27 Plunket Avenue, Petone. (Not practising) ..	"
467	18/11/26	Lewis, Mrs. Agnes Maud (Campbell) ..	Care of Mrs. McDonald, Dawson Street, New Plymouth ..	"
289	7/7/26	Lilley, Catherine ..	405 Montreal Street, Christchurch ..	"
927	13/2/28	Lindstrom, Mrs. Amelia ..	Russell Street, Nelson ..	"
640	4/3/27	Litt, Mrs. Harriet ..	Otaika Road, Whangarei ..	"
641	4/3/27	Little, Mrs. Ada ..	Wairoa, Southland ..	"
292	7/7/26	Littlewood, Mrs. Sarah Jane ..	Taupiri ..	"
90	28/1/26	Logan, Ann ..	29 Peraki Street, Kaiapoi ..	"
642	4/3/27	Louden, Mrs. Jane ..	10 Ashley Street, Palmerston North ..	"
91	28/1/26	Lover, Ann ..	Rangiotu ..	"
92	28/1/26	Loveridge, Emma ..	South Road, New Plymouth ..	"
643	4/3/27	Lovett, Rosa ..	55 Corson Avenue, Beckenham, Christchurch ..	"
93	28/1/26	Lowe, Mrs. Kathleen ..	25 Rutherford Street, Caversham ..	"
744	1/6/27	*Lowrie, Mrs. Bina ..	Rural Delivery, Waitanguru, Te Kuiti ..	"
94	28/1/26	Lowry, Mrs. Harriet ..	31 Crown Street, North-east Valley, Dunedin ..	"
486	18/11/26	Lusty, Mrs. Alice Elizabeth ..	474 Barbadoes Street, Christchurch ..	"
644	4/3/27	Lyng, Mrs. Selina Elizabeth ..	9 Cutten Street, South Dunedin ..	"
294	7/7/26	McCloy, Mrs. Mary ..	Argyle Street, Mosgiel ..	"
487	18/11/26	McConnel, Rachel P. ..	Arthur's Pass ..	"
95	28/1/26	McCormack, Mrs. Charlotte Elizabeth ..	Frankton Junction ..	"
488	18/11/26	McCormick, Mrs. Ann ..	69 Moana Crescent, Sunshine, Anderson's Bay, Dunedin ..	"
646	4/3/27	Macdonald, Mrs. Clara ..	Driving Creek, Coromandel ..	"
189	28/1/26	McEwan, Mrs. Eliza Christina ..	Brown's, Winton. (Not practising) ..	"
647	4/3/27	McEwan, Mrs. Margaret ..	Care of Mrs. Kelly, Fairfield, Mosgiel, Dunedin ..	"
295	7/7/26	McEwan, Mrs. Marion ..	5 Princes Street, Musselburgh, Dunedin. (Not practising) ..	"
489	18/11/26	McFarlane, Mrs. Annie M. ..	Care of Mr. Raine, Oatlands, Stoke, Nelson ..	"
648	4/3/27	McIntosh, Mrs. Ann Jane ..	South Riverton. (Not practising) ..	"
438	2/9/26	McIntyre, Mrs. Ann Nicholson ..	Granity, Westport ..	"
96	28/1/26	McIsaac, Avis Eleanor ..	Springlands, Blenheim ..	"
649	4/3/27	McIvor, Mrs. Agnes ..	131 St. Andrew Street, Invercargill. (Not practising) ..	"
296	7/7/26	Mackay, Clementia I. ..	Black Street, Wairoa, Hawke's Bay ..	"
297	7/7/26	McKendrey, Mrs. Rose ..	Mill Street, Westport ..	"
298	7/7/26	McKenzie, Mrs. Jane ..	Cobden Street, Westport ..	"
650	4/3/27	MacKenzie, Mrs. Minnie H. ..	206 Kelvin Road, Invercargill. (Not practising) ..	"
848	1/9/27	McKenzie, Mrs. Sarah Hannah ..	2 Grace Street, Invercargill. (Not practising) ..	"
712	4/3/27	Mackersey, Mrs. Gwladys Ilma (Vile) ..	Goldies Brae, Wellington. (Not practising) ..	"
299	7/7/26	McLean, Mrs. Pollie ..	Tapanui, Otago ..	"
651	4/3/27	McLellan, Mrs. Elizabeth ..	66 Yarrow Street, Invercargill ..	"
652	4/3/27	McLellan, Mrs. Bertha ..	412 King Edward Street, Dunedin ..	"
97	28/1/26	McManus, Mary ..	High Street, Leeston ..	"
653	4/3/27	McMillan, Mrs. Lucy ..	70 Cambridge Street, Ashburton East ..	"
98	28/1/26	McPike, Mrs. Alice ..	53 Church Street West, Onehunga ..	"
300	7/7/26	McVicker, Mrs. Annie ..	366 George Street, Dunedin ..	"
654	4/3/27	Maher, Mrs. Matilda ..	208 Pomona Road, Invercargill. (Not practising) ..	"
655	4/3/27	Marr, Mrs. Annie Harriet Emily ..	Rimu, Westland ..	"
490	18/11/26	Marshall, Elizabeth Ellen ..	118 Cornwall Street, Masterton ..	"
849	5/9/27	Marshall, Mrs. Jane ..	..	"
99	28/1/26	Marshall, Mary Mann ..	95 Flockton Street, St. Albans, Christchurch ..	"
100	28/1/26	Martin, Matilda ..	Collins Street, Waikouaiti ..	"
101	28/1/26	Masson, Elizabeth Finlayson ..	7 Carver Street, Taihape ..	"
102	28/1/26	Mather, Emma Eliza ..	Parhia, Bay of Islands ..	"
103	28/1/26	Mathews, Eliza Anne ..	Domett Street, Opunake ..	"
439	2/9/26	Mathieson, Mrs. Emily ..	Millers Avenue, Paeroa. (Not practising) ..	"
440	2/9/26	Mathison, Mrs. Margaret Ann ..	Forest Lake Road, Frankton Junction ..	"
441	2/9/26	Matkovich, Mrs. Agnes Mabel ..	6 Station Road, Paeroa ..	"
104	28/1/26	Matthews, Mrs. Rose ..	Awatea Street, Porirua East ..	"
656	4/3/27	Mattocks, Mrs. Amy Ruth ..	Oranora, via Dargaville ..	"
658	4/3/27	Meyer, Mrs. Sarah ..	42 Surrey Street, Caversham, Dunedin. (Not practising) ..	"
301	7/7/26	Middlemass, Mrs. Harriet ..	Whitianga, Mercury Bay ..	"
105	28/1/26	Middlemiss, Annie ..	Bow Street, Raglan ..	"
302	7/7/26	Middleton, Ellen W. ..	Kopu Road, Wairoa ..	"
190	7/7/26	Midwinter, Mrs. Miriam Martha ..	Otamarakau, Matata, Bay of Plenty ..	"
491	18/11/26	Mildren, Catherine ..	13 Derby Street, Feilding ..	"
659	4/3/27	Mitchell, Cecilia May ..	118 Church Street, Onehunga ..	"
191	7/7/26	Mitchell, Mrs. Elizabeth ..	76 Barbour Street, Linwood ..	"

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*

B.—MATERNITY NURSES registered under subsection (c) of section 13 of the Nurses and Midwives Registration Act, 1925—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.
660	4/3/27	Mitchell, Mrs. Mary	52 Oxford Terrace, Christchurch	Under subsection (c), section 13.
106	28/1/26	Molloy, Mary	205 Great South Road, Green Lane, Auckland	Ditto.
661	4/3/27	Monahan, Kathlyn	Royston Hospital, Hastings	"
662	4/3/27	Montgomery, Mrs. Jean Gwendoline	"	"
107	28/1/26	Moore, Edith Mary	20 Latimer Square, Christchurch	"
192	7/7/26	Moore, Mrs. Ellen Jane	Tapanui, Otago	"
108	28/1/26	Gifford-Moore, Florence Maud	12 Hinau Road, Hataitai, Wellington. (Not practising)	"
180	28/1/26	Gifford-Moore, Phyllis Maud	12 Hinau Road, Hataitai, Wellington	"
492	18/11/26	Morgan, Mrs. Emily	Tawhiro Road, Ohakune	"
663	4/3/27	Moroney, Mary	Care of Post-office, Lower Hutt	"
493	18/11/26	Morris, Mrs. Louisa Ethel	58 Glasgow Street, South Dunedin	"
193	7/7/26	Morrison, Mrs. Elizabeth D.	10 Eye Street, Invercargill. (Not practising)	"
195	7/7/26	Morrison, Mrs. Emelette Jane S.	Owen Street, Tiko Kino, Waipawa	"
194	7/7/26	Mortimore, Mrs. Emily	Maunu, Whangarei	"
664	4/3/27	Moseley, Mrs. Ada Hannah	Otaua, Auckland	"
437	2/9/26	Mowat, Mrs. Amelia F. (Jackson)	Clearburn, Kurow, Otago	"
442	2/9/26	Mules, Mrs. Jessie	148 Eye Street, Invercargill	"
109	28/1/26	Mulholland, Mary Henrietta Cecilia	Napier Road, Norsewood, Hawke's Bay	"
581	11/3/27	Munro, Mrs. Ethel May	David Street, Takapuna	"
110	28/1/26	Munro, Selina Louisa	20 King Street, Whangarei	"
197	7/7/26	Nairn, Mrs. Willow Harrison	Railway Street, Eltham	"
111	28/1/26	Nash, Janet	Ruataniwha Street, Auckland	"
494	18/11/26	Natta, Mrs. Jane E.	Stra-Avon Road, Miramar, Wellington. (Not practising.) (Gone, no address)	"
113	28/1/26	Nelson, Mrs. Mary	73 Picton Avenue, Christchurch	"
665	4/3/27	Nestor, Mrs. Catherine	Kotuku, Otira Line	"
114	28/1/26	Newcomb, Annie	"	"
666	4/3/27	Newlove, Agnes Rosamond	41 Slater Street, Christchurch	"
198	7/7/26	Nicholson, Mrs. Selina Emily	Tampany's Siding, Invercargill	"
667	4/3/27	Nisbet, Mrs. Constance	Dawson Street, New Plymouth	"
199	7/7/26	Noble, Mrs. Jessie Lindsay	Vogeltown, New Plymouth. (Not practising)	"
200	7/7/26	Nodder, Mrs. Annie	14 Dean Street, Arch Hill, Auckland	"
443	2/9/26	Oates, Mrs. Lucy Maud	69 Ayers Street, Rangiora	"
115	28/1/26	Ogders, Annie Settattree	3 Hunter Street, Hamilton	"
668	4/3/27	Oetgen, Mrs. Elizabeth Jane	172 Hills Road, Heathcote Valley, Lyttelton	"
116	28/1/26	Olsen, Mrs. Annie	11 Bay Road, Kilbirnie	"
669	4/3/27	O'Neill, Mrs. Rosa A.	Orari, Canterbury	"
670	4/3/27	Palmer, Mrs. Alice Rachel	26 Sentinel Road, Herne Bay, Auckland	"
737	11/4/27	Parker, Jessie Annetta	210 Thames Street, Oamaru. (Not practising)	"
671	4/3/27	Parkinson, Mrs. Mary	New Te Aroha Road, Paeroa. (Not practising)	"
495	18/11/26	Parr, Mrs. Elizabeth	Tokomaru.	"
117	28/1/26	Parrons, Mrs. Septima	Kent Street, Levin	"
496	18/11/26	Pascoe, Mrs. Minerva	Tokanui, Southland	"
118	28/1/26	Paterson, Mrs. Agnes	301 Rattray Street, Dunedin	"
755	9/6/27	Peart, Mrs. Hildegarde	2 Third Avenue, Kingsland, Auckland	"
188	14/4/26	Pedley, Mrs. Elsie Maud	"	"
201	7/7/26	Pennell, Mrs. Mary Jane	Pukeroro, Hamilton	"
119	28/1/26	Percy, Ellen	97 Barrett Street, New Plymouth	"
203	7/7/26	Peters, Mrs. Elizabeth Thomson	26 High Street, Carterton	"
672	4/3/27	Peterson, Mrs. Rose	Athol, Southland	"
410	30/7/26	Philp, Mrs. Catherine	Athol Street, Queenstown	"
204	7/7/26	Pitkethley, Mrs. Mary Holland	2 Queen Street, Paeroa	"
120	28/1/26	Plank, Mrs. Elizabeth Chambers	Burn Street, Bluff	"
121	28/1/26	Pocock, Jane	44 Swinburne Street, Dannevirke	"
497	18/11/26	Pollock, Mrs. Marion Ann	Hokianga Road, Dargaville	"
673	4/3/27	Porteous, Mrs. Jessie Janet	3 Wallingford Street, Grey Lynn	"
205	7/7/26	Porter, Mrs. Ada Alice E.	Duke Street, Gore	"
674	4/3/27	Porter, Mrs. Harriet	Colgate, Canterbury	"
206	7/7/26	Pratt, Mrs. Mary Hagan	10 Monmouth Street, The Camp, Tauranga	"
582	11/3/27	Price, Mrs. Annie Elizabeth	"	"
498	18/11/26	Purnell, Mrs. Mary Jane	Walker Street, Runanga	"
388	7/7/26	Quill, Mrs. Mary Jane	Seacliff. (Not practising)	"
675	4/3/27	Radford, Mrs. Agnes	3 Johnston Street, Waihi	"
499	18/11/26	Raistrick, Mrs. Mary	79 Shakespeare Road, Christchurch	"
753	7/6/27	*Rawlings, Mrs. Kathleen McLean	Morris Street, Tauranga	"
208	7/7/26	Reid, Mrs. Mary	20 Wellington Street, Invercargill. (Not practising)	"
124	28/1/26	Reilly, Mrs. Ann Florence Evelyn	27 Princess Street, Whangarei	"
209	7/7/26	Reith, Mrs. Myra	107 Williamson Avenue, Grey Lynn, Auckland	"
677	4/3/27	Relf, Mrs. Marion Elizabeth	Rangataua Road, Ohakune. (Not practising)	"
125	28/1/26	Renshaw, Loveday	18 White's Line, Lower Hutt	"
126	28/1/26	Rhynd, Eliza Scott	Matiere	"
678	4/3/27	Ritchie, Mrs. Grace	3 Grove Street, Musselburgh, Dunedin. (Not practising)	"
128	28/1/26	Roach, Caroline	256 Hastings Street, Napier. (Not practising)	"
210	7/7/26	Roberts, Mrs. Ellen Rose	Care of Mrs. Wyatt, Valley Road, Dargaville	"
129	28/1/26	Roberts, Emma	9 Peraki Street, Kaiapoi	"
130	28/1/26	Robertson, Sarah Eliza	22 Duthie Street, Karori	"
131	28/1/26	Robinson, Ellen	Springhill, Weston, Oamaru	"
501	18/11/26	Robinson, Mrs. Emily Amelia	107 Ingestre Street, Wanganui	"
211	7/7/26	*Robinson, Mrs. Martha	15 Fitzroy Road, Napier	"
212	7/7/26	Robinson, Mrs. Sarah Jane	70 Kennedy Road, Napier South. (Not practising)	"

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*B.—MATERNITY NURSES registered under subsection (c) of section 13 of the Nurses and Midwives Registration Act, 1925—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.
213	7/7/26	Robson, Mrs. Charlotte ..	26 Enfield Road, Napier	Under subsection (c), section 13.
132	28/1/26	Roderique, Mrs. Sarah ..	Bluff. (Not practising)	Ditto.
214	7/7/26	Rogers, Mrs. Beatrice W. ..	114 Conon Street, Invercargill	"
215	7/7/26	Rolton, Mrs. Mary ..	Russell Street, Paeroa. (Not practising)	"
679	4/3/27	Roots, Mrs. Millicent ..	Garden Road, Avonlea, Taita, Lower Hutt, or "Ngarara," Waikanae. (Not practising)	"
216	7/7/26	*Rose, Annie Munro ..	Nurses' Club, Wellington	"
217	7/7/26	Rose, Mrs. Ethel Eleanor ..	Pukemiro Junction	"
444	2/9/26	Rosoman, Mrs. Mary ..	Main South Road, Taumarunui	"
727	4/3/27	Rowe, Mrs. Kate ..	Hikurangi	"
134	28/1/26	Roy, Emma Clara ..	32 McDonald Crescent, Wellington	"
681	4/3/27	Ruff, Mrs. Annie Emma ..	Paerata, Alexandra, Otago	"
390	7/7/26	Russell, Mrs. Annie ..	278 Ohira Road, Brooklyn, Wellington	"
682	4/3/27	Russell, Mrs. Martha Emma ..	Ongaonga, Hawke's Bay. (Not practising)	"
502	18/11/26	Ryan, Mrs. Margaret ..	Lippeath Street, Otahuhu	"
218	7/7/26	Salter, Mrs. Charlotte Christine ..	Mountain Road, Eltham	"
221	7/7/26	Sanders, Mrs. Mary ..	121 Clarence Street, Riccarton, Christchurch	"
684	4/3/27	Sandman, Mrs. Cecilia ..	966 Colombo Street, Christchurch	"
683	4/3/27	Sands, Mrs. Jean Murray ..	Invercargill	"
220	7/7/26	Saunders, Emma ..	105 North Road, Papanui, Christchurch	"
219	7/7/26	Saunders, Mrs. Rose ..	Te Mata	"
135	28/1/26	Schroder, Clarisæ Ann ..	414 Townsend Street, Hastings	"
685	4/3/27	Schroeder, Mrs. Ellen Mary ..	Manunui, King-country	"
686	4/3/27	Scott, Mrs. Elizabeth ..	66 Heriot Street, Lindisfarne, Invercargill	"
223	7/7/26	Scott, Elizabeth M. ..	154 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch	"
687	4/3/27	Scott, Mrs. Ethel Christina ..	"The Grays," Riccarton Road, Upper Riccarton, Christchurch	"
445	2/9/26	*Scott, Isabella Young ..	Private Hospital, 14 Dover Street, Matura	"
136	28/1/26	Gillum-Scott, Muriel ..	23 Birdwood Crescent, Parnell	"
137	28/1/26	Scurr, Jane ..	Rotowaro, Waikato	"
504	18/11/26	Seales, Mrs. Ellen D. (Snell) ..	"Tavistock," Thames Street, Morrinsville. (Not practising)	"
138	28/1/26	Senior, Mary Ann ..	22 Chapel Street, Greymouth	"
139	28/1/26	Seville, Mrs. Caroline Ada ..	Morrinsville	"
503	18/11/26	Shadbolt, Mrs. Georgina ..	Fitzherbert Street, Hokitika	"
224	7/7/26	Sheard, Mrs. Maria ..	Ballance Street, Runanga	"
688	4/3/27	Shepherd, Mrs. Annie Matilda ..	7 Winchester Street, Lyttelton	"
140	28/1/26	Shepherd, Ada Lizzie ..	Care of Mrs. King, Rimu Street, Fitzroy, New Plymouth	"
689	4/3/27	Shepherd, Mrs. Christina ..	6 Burt Street, Rangiora	"
225	7/7/26	Sherlock, Mrs. Ellen Elizabeth ..	Riwi Street, Te Aroha	"
141	28/1/26	Sherlock, Mrs. Janet ..	37 Boundary Street, Greymouth	"
690	4/3/27	Shrimpton, Gwendoline Dorothy ..	8 Vogel Street, Heathcote, Christchurch	"
226	7/7/26	Signal, Mrs. Margaret Hariett ..	8 Dublin Street, Wanganui. (Not practising)	"
446	2/9/26	Simpson, Mrs. Emily Annie Mary ..	Extended Street, Huntly	"
142	28/1/26	Skittrup, Elizabeth ..	48 Carlyle Street, Napier	"
691	4/3/27	Slight, Mrs. Mary Julia ..	West Street, Greytown	"
227	7/7/26	Sloane, Mrs. Aurelia Constance ..	Auckland	"
692	4/3/27	Smith, Mrs. Abigail ..	Victoria Street, Patea	"
143	28/1/26	Smith, Mrs. Edith ..	The Glen, Huntly	"
228	7/7/26	Smith, Mrs. Emma ..	30 Corridor Road, Miramar	"
229	7/7/26	Smith, Pamela Parker ..	Melville Street, Waipawa. (Not practising)	"
693	4/3/27	Sollitt, Amy ..	21 Herbert Street, Greymouth	"
230	7/7/26	Solomon, Mrs. Eliza Margaret ..	Main Road, Ravensbourne	"
232	7/7/26	Solvander, Mrs. Ada Emily ..	159 Cobden Street, Gisborne	"
447	2/9/26	Sorensen, Mrs. Ellen Elizabeth ..	Orepuki	"
694	4/3/27	South, Mrs. Mary Helena ..	16 Wright Street, Roslyn	"
505	18/11/26	Sowry, Mrs. Sarah Annie Jane ..	Care of P. E. Flood, 3 Massey Street, Palmerston North	"
695	4/3/27	Spargo, Mrs. Alice Louisa ..	21 Liffey Street, Island Bay, Wellington	"
145	28/1/26	Sparks, Hannah ..	Auckland. (Not practising)	"
231	7/7/26	Spencer, Mrs. Elizabeth ..	Havelock Street, Riverton. (Not practising)	"
696	4/3/27	Spotswood, Mrs. Fanny Matilda ..	Takapau Road, Waipukurau	"
697	4/3/27	Steer, Mrs. Martha ..	Pembroke Road, Stratford. (Not practising)	"
698	4/3/27	Stent, Mrs. Mary Margaret ..	Dunedin	"
233	7/7/26	Sterne, Mrs. Adelfena Minnie A. ..	Kimber Street, Halcombe	"
699	4/3/27	Sterritt, Mrs. Margaret Jane ..	Pirongia, Auckland	"
146	28/1/26	Stevenson, Annie Elizabeth ..	Graham's Road, Tinwald, South Canterbury	"
700	4/3/27	Stevenson, Mrs. Jane Cuthbertson ..	Church Street, Mosgiel	"
234	7/7/26	Stevenson, Mrs. Margaret Ann ..	352 Gloucester Street, Christchurch	"
701	4/3/27	Stevenson, Mrs. Mary ..	Kakahi, Main Trunk Line	"
702	4/3/27	Stewart, Gertrude Emma ..	395 Cashel Street, Christchurch	"
418	2/9/26	Stone, Mrs. Esther I. ..	20 Romilly Street, Westport	"
235	7/7/26	Storrier, Mrs. Catherine ..	Cambridge Street, Ashburton East	"
703	4/3/27	Strachan, Isabella ..	60 Sefton Street, Timaru	"
704	4/3/27	Straiton, Mrs. Margaret ..	Main Street, Greytown	"
147	28/1/26	Stringer, Isabella ..	Waitati	"
236	7/7/26	Struthers, Mrs. Caroline ..	6 Kipling Street, Spreydon, Christchurch	"
506	18/11/26	Sturge, Mrs. Rosa ..	Puriri Avenue, Whangarei. (Not practising)	"
237	7/7/26	Sullivan, Mrs. Alice ..	15 Eden Vale Road, Mount Eden	"
705	4/3/27	Sullivan, Mrs. Margaret ..	Alexandra	"
238	7/7/26	Sutherland, Mrs. Elizabeth ..	White Cliffs, Canterbury	"
239	7/7/26	Swain, Mrs. Mary Ann ..	53 Ythan Street, Invercargill. (Not practising)	"

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*B.—MATERNITY NURSES registered under subsection (c) of section 13 of the Nurses and Midwives Registration Act, 1925—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.
706	4/3/27	Swanson, Mrs. Mary Hannah ..	96 St. Vincent Street, Nelson ..	Under subsection (c), section 13.
148	28/1/26	Symes, Mrs. Lucy Lily ..	Renata Road, Hastings ..	Ditto.
707	4/3/27	Symmonds, Mrs. Sarah Jane ..	56 Granville Street, Maori Hill, Dunedin ..	"
449	2/9/26	Taggart, Mrs. Ellen Elizabeth ..	Clyde Street, Balclutha ..	"
149	28/1/26	Tanner, Ellen Maud ..	103 Vivian Street, New Plymouth ..	"
150	28/1/26	Taylor, Catherine ..	Ranfurly Street, Runanga ..	"
240	7/7/26	Taylor, Mabel Maud ..	Tranmere Road, Fairfield, Hamilton ..	"
708	4/3/27	Temple, Mrs. Elizabeth ..	35 Southampton Street, Christchurch ..	"
241	7/7/26	Thiele, Mrs. Hermine Emma Marie ..	Gibson Street, Ross, Westland ..	"
30	28/1/26	Thomas, Mrs. Agnes (Vennall) ..	1 Spooner Street, Lithgow, New South Wales ..	"
242	7/7/26	Thomas, Mrs. Eleanor Jane ..	122 Vanguard Street, Nelson ..	"
151	28/1/26	Thompson, Elizabeth ..	3 Cubbavalla Street, Marton ..	"
244	7/7/26	*Thomson, Mrs. Elizabeth ..	Private Hospital, Ballarat Street, Queenstown. (Not practising)	"
507	18/11/26	Thomson, Helen Elizabeth ..	212 King Street, Temuka ..	"
152	28/1/26	Thomson, Helen McLean ..	13 Carlton Mill Road, Christchurch ..	"
243	7/7/26	Thomson, Mrs. Margaret ..	Beach Road, Plimmerton ..	"
450	2/9/26	Timms, Mrs. Martha ..	73 Fairfield Avenue, Christchurch ..	"
247	7/7/26	Tipler, Mary Ann ..	Paengaroa ..	"
709	4/3/27	Toohar, Margaret ..	North Road, Waimate ..	"
248	7/7/26	Topic, Mrs. Elizabeth ..	119 Albert Street, Palmerston North ..	"
451	2/9/26	Townsend, Mrs. Lucy ..	Fitzherbert Street, Featherston ..	"
710	4/3/27	Traill, Mrs. Edith ..	Care of Mrs. Laughlin, Carrington Road, Vogeltown, New Plymouth	"
735	22/3/27	Treadwell, Mrs. Katherine Frances ..	30 Marion Street, Wellington ..	"
249	7/7/26	Turner, Mrs. Eleanor Augusta ..	163 Nith Street, Invercargill. (Not practising)	"
153	28/1/26	Turner, Emma ..	93 Parsonage Road, Waimate ..	"
250	7/7/26	*Turner, Florence Sarah ..	Ngaruawahia ..	"
251	7/7/26	Turner, Jeanette Louisa ..	28 Tennyson Street, Beckenham, Christchurch ..	"
452	2/9/26	Turner, Jessie ..	25 Princes Street, Woolston, Christchurch ..	"
154	28/1/26	Unsworth, Martha ..	40 Roy Street, Wellington South ..	"
508	18/11/26	*Venables, Alice Daisy ..	Private Hospital, Ormondville ..	"
252	7/7/26	Vett, Margaret ..	White Road, Ohoka, North Canterbury ..	"
711	4/3/27	Vickers, Mrs. Louisa Caroline ..	Makotuku, Hawke's Bay. (Not practising)	"
253	7/7/26	Virtue, Norah ..	7 Warnock Street, Grey Lynn ..	"
155	28/1/26	Von Sturmer, Alice Maud ..	Oratia, Auckland ..	"
509	18/11/26	Waldin, Mrs. Mary ..	104 Eastbourne Street, Hastings ..	"
157	28/1/26	Walker, Agnes ..	Shannon Street, Bluff. (Not practising)	"
158	28/1/26	Walker, Jane Todd ..	Palmerston ..	"
714	4/3/27	Walker, Mrs. Janet Sneddon ..	22A Bronte Street, Nelson. (Not practising)	"
254	7/7/26	Walker, Mrs. Martha ..	Sandon Road, Feilding. (Gone, no address)	"
715	4/3/27	Wall, Mrs. Helen Murray ..	1 McCallum Street, Dannevirke ..	"
255	7/7/26	Wallace, Bessie ..	34 Kana Street, Maitauri ..	"
716	4/3/27	Wallace, Mrs. Jeanie Martin ..	Kaihere, via Ohinewai ..	"
453	2/9/26	Wallace, Mrs. Marian Margaret ..	Raupo, North Wairoa ..	"
256	7/7/26	Wallace, Ruth Lillian ..	205 South Road, Hawera ..	"
257	7/7/26	Wallen, Dorothy Rose ..	4 Argyle Street, Herne Bay, Auckland ..	"
159	28/1/26	Waller, Jane Ann ..	"	"
1	28/1/26	Wallis, Mary ..	"Glengarry," 27 Stafford Street, Feilding	"
717	4/3/27	Wallis, Mrs. Mary Emma ..	"	"
718	4/3/27	Walsh, Alice May ..	The Hospital, Waikari ..	"
516	24/1/27	Walsh, Mrs. Emily Annette ..	Warkworth, North Auckland ..	"
160	28/1/26	Walsh, Mary Josephine ..	22 Cambridge Street, Pahiatua ..	"
161	28/1/26	Ward, Isabella ..	James Street, Inglewood ..	"
258	7/7/26	Wardle, Mrs. Isabella ..	Alma Street, Wyndham ..	"
162	28/1/26	Watson, Nellie ..	Wilton Street, Levin ..	"
719	4/3/27	Way, Mrs. Charlotte Maria ..	Examiner Street, Nelson ..	"
720	4/3/27	Webb, Hilda Margaret ..	105 Knight's Road, Lower Hutt ..	"
163	28/1/26	Weir, Emily Maria ..	Care of Mrs. Thorney, Massukerkia Road, Alexandria ..	"
721	4/3/27	Westbury, Mrs. Louisa Mary ..	28 Ardmore Road, Herne Bay, Auckland ..	"
165	28/1/26	Wheeler, Eliza ..	7 Chamberlain Street, Feilding ..	"
454	2/9/26	White, Elizabeth Mary ..	Lake Hayes, Arrowtown ..	"
166	28/1/26	Whitehead, Lilly ..	59 Lower Queen Street, Onehunga ..	"
754	7/6/27	Whiting, Mrs. Marion Reid Rutherford	Eddystone Street, Kaitangata ..	"
167	28/1/26	Whitworth, Esther ..	Green Street, Rangiora ..	"
168	28/1/26	Wigmore, Mrs. Mary Ann ..	1 Kingsland Avenue, Mount Albert ..	"
722	4/3/27	Wild, Mrs. Susan ..	Princess Street, Waimate ..	"
169	28/1/26	Wildermoth, Mary Charlotte ..	Ngamotu Road, New Plymouth ..	"
723	4/3/27	Wildsmith, Mrs. Edith ..	13 Trent Street, Oamaru. (Not practising)	"
734	4/3/27	Wilkins, Mrs. Charlotte Ethel ..	182 River Road, New Brighton ..	"
259	7/7/26	Wilkinson, Mrs. Eleanor ..	32 Disraeli Street, Hawera ..	"
265	7/7/26	Wilkinson, Mrs. Mary Josephine ..	550 Barbadoes Street, Christchurch ..	"
262	7/7/26	Williams, Edith Ellen ..	472 Gloucester Street, Linwood ..	"
261	7/7/26	Williams, Mrs. Emily Amelia ..	199 Esk Street, Invercargill ..	"
724	4/3/27	Williams, Mrs. Ethel Maud ..	Williams Street, Cambridge ..	"
170	28/1/26	Williams, Mrs. Irene May ..	23 Owairaka Avenue, Mount Albert, Auckland ..	"
245	7/7/26	Williams, Mrs. Martha (Thomson)	Beach Street, Fitzroy, New Plymouth ..	"
171	28/1/26	Williamson, Jean ..	31 Mont le Grande Street, Mount Eden, Auckland ..	"
263	7/7/26	Williamson, Mary Catherine ..	Care of Mrs. Flan, 25 Sutherland Crescent, Melrose ..	"
264	7/7/26	Willis, Mrs. Ada Mary ..	16 Harbour View Road, Northland ..	"
34	28/1/26	Willis, Mrs. Doris (Clifford)	6 Barlow Street, Linwood ..	"
726	4/3/27	Wills, Mrs. Hilda Rose Hannah ..	Grey Road, Reefton ..	"

PART II.—REGISTER OF MATERNITY NURSES—*continued.*MATERNITY NURSES registered under subsection (c) of section 13 of the Nurses and Midwives Registration Act, 1925—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Residence.	Qualifications.
728	4/3/27	Wills, Mrs. Sarah Jane	Ohura	Under subsection (c), section 13.
266	7/7/26	Wilson, Mrs. Ellen	42 Picton Street, Auckland. (Not practising) ..	Ditto.
172	28/1/26	Wilson, Mrs. Fanny	Kelso .. .. .	..
173	28/1/26	Wilson, Hannah Hutchison ..	46 Constitution Street, Port Chalmers .. ..	..
267	7/7/26	Wilson, Mrs. Jane Stewart Morrison	72 Yarrow Street, Invercargill .. ..	..
174	28/1/26	Wilson, Mrs. Johan Gertrude ..	Kirkwill Street, Palmerston South. (Not practising)	..
729	4/3/27	Wilson, Mrs. Margaret	112 Daniel Street, Newtown .. ..	..
175	28/1/26	Wilson, Mary Ann	Bainfield Road, Waikiwi .. ..	..
176	28/1/26	Wilson, Mary Ellen	24 Queens Drive, Musselburgh .. ..	..
455	2/9/26	Wilson, Mrs. Nancy	Manunui, King-country .. ..	..
730	4/3/27	Win, Lillian	Wynsgate, Richmond, Nelson. (Not practising) ..	..
268	7/7/26	Winter, Mrs. Caroline	Lucknow Street, Wairoa, Hawke's Bay. (Not practising)	..
269	7/7/26	Wise, Mrs. Felimore	Pitt Street, Raetihi. (Not practising) .. ..	..
270	7/7/26	Wolf, Mrs. Alice Mary	Petherick Crescent, Johnsonville .. ..	..
271	7/7/26	Wood, Evelyn Maude	McLean Street, Upper Hutt .. ..	..
456	2/9/26	Woods, Mrs. Charlotte	Aoroa, Dargaville, North Wairoa .. ..	..
731	4/3/27	Wootton, Mrs. Jane Ellen	130 Leet Street, Invercargill. (Not practising)	..
177	28/1/26	Wright, Mrs. Ethel	75 Ollivers Road, Linwood .. ..	..
732	4/3/27	Wright, Mrs. Jean	99 Madras Street, Sydenham, Christchurch ..	..
733	4/3/27	Wyllie, Mrs. Margaret Blackwood	Murchison .. .. .	..
178	28/1/26	Yole, Amelia	103 Beresford Street, New Brighton .. ..	..
511	18/11/25	Yorke, Mrs. Alice May	43 Egmont Street, Hawera .. ..	..
179	28/1/26	Young, Henrietta Matilda	Care of Mrs. A. W. Hood, Te Kuiti Road, Otorohanga. (Not practising)	..

By Authority: W. A. G. SKINNER, Government Printer, Wellington.

Price 1s. 9d.]